INDEX, VOL. 11

LIFE

JULY—DECEMBER, 1941

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

Undergrad...ts
Library

LIFE INDEX

July—December, 1941

Abbreviations:
(c)—cover picture or cover story
(cr)—color reproduction
(d)—drawing
(ic)—picture in color
(L)—letter in Letters to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:
25 Ag 61 (August 25 p. 61)

Paintings are listed under Art; colleges and universities under Education; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U.S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States; cities involved in the World War are under the name of the country in which they are located in the World War II section.

A

Abbe, Jas., claims first U.S. photographer to snap Stalin, photo (L) * . . . 1 S 4
Abbott, Merriel, girls dancing at Copacabana, Rio . . . 3 N 119
Abercrombie & Fitch, Bayside, L. I. shooting grounds, coach, proper, improper gun handling shown, costumes * . . . 15 D 70
Aberdeen, Md., Proving Ground, tests, experimenting laboratories, ranges, testing 37-mm. anti-tank shell . . . 7 Jy 33
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, see Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Accident(s), see also Aviation; Fire(s); Railroad; Shipping; pheasant hits auto windshield, stuck in glass, 28 Jy 88; army tank crashes through Ga. town bldg. to avoid crash with truck, 4 Ag 88; injuries, first aid treatment (ic), 29 S 79
Accident prevention, young Good Drivers League contest in Dearborn, Mich., safety devices, tests, winners, sponsor, 15 S 119; OCD Medical Div. first aid program, training, procedure, injuries, treatment, types of bandaging, injuries (ic); N. Y. police demonstrating rescues, care, full pg. picture carrying victim on stretcher, 29 S 75; comments on report, handling of Fritz Kreisler after accident flayed (L), 20 O 2; Kansas City police test auto drivers before, after drinking liquor, 8 D 144; right, wrong hunting gun handling demonstrated, 15 D 70
Acrobat(s), high-speed photos of Martells and Mignon tumbling acts, 27 O 13; performing at Rio night club, 3 N 120; Wis. high school boys reject Ringling contract, member joins football team (L), 1 D 2
Acrobatic dancing, see Dancing, Acrobatic
Actors' Equity Association, girl actress reading cast requirement sheets . . . 20 O 88
Adams, John, Roosevelt refers to sending U.S. navy to clean up seas, 22 S 26; picture corrected (L), 29 S 4
Adams, John Q., picture corrected (L) * . . . 29 S 4
Addes, Geo., at U.A.W. conv., talking to Frankensteen, heads left-wingers . . . 25 Ag 70
Addition, Henrietta, Westfield State Farm supt., 6 O 81; "sponsor system" at Westfield State Farm (L) *, 27 O 4
Aden, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Adler, Larry, harmonica playing, imitating instruments, playing with Philadelphia symphony, sketch . . . 20 O 131
Advertising, Helena Rubinstein beauty products promotion, samples dropped from 5th Avenue roof, 21 Jy 40; model parodies ads, poses, 11 Ag 9
Aesthetic dancing, see Dancing
Agar, Herbert, at Fight For Freedom show in New York, 20 O 38; quoted on U.S., British Society (L) *, 8 D 6
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, death, sketch, bier in Hall of Honor, mourning . . . 15 D 35
Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplanes, Bell P-39
Air Associates, Inc., soldiers guard plant, no violence, machine gun at entrance, strike settled, 10 N 48; Army removes head, to return plant when satisfactory pres. found *, 1 D 30
Air-conditioning, engineer comments on Jodhpur palace system (L) . . . 22 S 4
Aircraft carrier(s), see U.S. Navy; World War II, Naval Equipment
Air mail, see Aviation
Airplane(s), see Aviation
Airplane model(s), see Model(s), Airplane
Air raid shelter(s), see also World War II, air raids defense; readers comment on Chungking victim photos, authenticity upheld (L) *, 18 Ag 4
Albatross, gooney birds at Midway Is. . . . 3 N 103
Albert, Edward, helps Hedda Hopper move home . . . 14 Jy 83
Albuquerque, New Mex., blackout rehearsal, mock raid * . . . 29 S 35
Alcoholism, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Alden, Carroll S., delivering last lecture in Mahan Hall, ancestry . . . 8 S 89
Alden, John, career, home, wife, descendents, painting, grave, poem about quoted . . . 8 S 85
Alden Family, John and Priscilla, sketch, descendents, home, family assn., 8 S 75; readers, relatives comment on report (L) *, 29 S 4
Alexandria, see World War II, Bases
Alexandrov, Gregory, country home, wife, work, U.S. guests . . . 1 D 119
Allies, see World War II, names of individual countries
Alloo, Ed., on tennis tour, in Cincinnati . . . 11 Ag 55
Allyson, June, in *Best Foot Forward*, sketch . . . 13 O 94
Alton, Bob, dances with Garbo in new movie, in scene . . . 29 S 88
Aluminum, 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Jy 18; Cleveland collection, robot of discarded pieces, 14 Jy 26; collection drive, Gypsy Rose Lee wearing pots and pans, kitchen utensils affected, 4 Ag 19; ceramic pots, pan aluminum saver (L), 25 Ag 10; Tenn. Valley production, power utility shortage, needed kilowatts to produce *, 1 D 41
Aluminum Co. of Amer., Southeast power needs, water shortage, Santeetlah Lake going dry . . . 1 D 42
Amateur Athletic Union, definition of amateur, tennis . . . 11 Ag 55
Amberg, Mrs. Gilbert, family, activities, routine, full page picture with children, 22 S 79; praised, comments on report, poem on ideal wife (L) *, 13 O 2
America, S.S., see *West Point*, (transport)
America First Committee, polled Neosho, Mo. war attitude, differs from LIFE poll (L) *, 7 Jy 2; Stimson flays postcard campaign *, 4 Ag 11; Lindbergh popularity, participation, leaders, McWilliams ousted from meeting *, 11 Ag 67; Lindbergh blames British, Jews, Roosevelt admin. pressing U. S. to war at rally *, 22 S 21; N. Y. window smashed, street orator, fight, 29 S 43; Wheeler rally at Los Angeles attacking film industry, heckler ejected, Ft. Wayne rally, Lindbergh speaking, charges, 20 O 41; Wheeler, Lindbergh restrain speeches, Ryerson resigns *, 10 N 40; strength in Midwest, Fort Wayne shows biggest membership increase *, 1 D 18; to dissolve *, 22 D 13
Amer. Airlines, Inc., plane crash at St. Thomas, safety record broken * . . . 10 N 40
Amer. Athletic Union, High Point meet, Gloria Callen sets backstroke record . . . 1 S 28
Amer. Bankers Assn., conv. planned by Houston and Roosevelt . . . 4 Ag 22
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., Milton tank car plant, production, photo of workers, cars taken from inside tank car . . . 7 Jy 21
Amer. Construction Co., building bomb shelter in Los Angeles, full-page picture, cost . . . 29 D 20
Amer. Export Lines, Pan American Airways rivalry, backers * . . . 20 O 124
Amer. Express Travel Service, land cruise to west coast, itinerary, price, food problem . . . 14 Jy 68
Amer. Geographical Society, millionth map of Hispanic America, size, project (ic) . . . 8 D 104
Amer. Harvest (poem), reprinted, 22 S 68; praised, comments to appear in book *West of Midnight* (L) *, 13 O 7
Amer. Heritage, The, brief history of freedom, settlement, views of historical spots from Plymouth, Revolutionary, Civil Wars, country's expansion, 10 N 102; praised, reprints published, price (L) *, 1 D 2
Amer. League, see Sport(s), Baseball
Amer. Legion, repudiates Armstrong for non-intervention movements *, 11 Ag 70; Milwaukee conv., parades, stunts, less rowdy, average age, for intervention, elect Stambaugh commander, 29 S 36
Amer. Women's Voluntary Services, Inc., war work, address, work * . . . 4 Ag 80
Ammidown, Philip, penthouse party, birthday, swimming pool, guests, police break up . . . 8 S 108
Amusement parks(s), New Orleans army recreational camp, for soldiers, girls at, roller coaster, penny arcade, 21 Jy 22
Andresen, Jack, water-skiing jump (L) . . . 25 Ag 10
Andrews, Adolphus, speaks at destroyer launching * . . . 8 D 38
Andreyev, Andrei A., sketch, post . . . 14 Jy 18
Angel, Heather, in *The Wookey* . . . 8 S 36
Animal(s), see also names of individual; U.S. Treasury sells stuffed, 14 Jy 29; private graveyard, tombstones, 18 Ag 85; Brookfield Zoo baby boom, monkeys, zebra, giraffe, rhinoceros, hippo with mothers, 3 N 38; laboratory tests on cats, intelligence, cooperation problems, 1 D 122
Animated cartoon(s), see Art, Cartoon(s)
Annapolis, see U.S., Naval Academy
Antitch, Milan, U.S. Minister Lane describes interview before Tripartite Pact signing * . . . 15 S 103
Antonescu, Ion, Odessa ultimatum * . . . 20 O 16
Antrim, Wm., see Billy The Kid
Ape(s), no. in U.S., 8 new African gorillas, full page picture of Kuyon Phil, Basenji dog with little apes, 22 S 67; comments on baby gorilla, Phil's weight, famous gorillas' weights (L), 13 O 4
Appalachian Trail Conference, organizer, trail shelters, office . . . 13 O 85
Appendectomy, see Medicine, Surgery
Apple River, Wis., mass inner tube floating party . . . 21 Jy 83
Appomattox, tablet commemorating Lee's surrender . . . 10 N 110
Aquarium, N.Y. closed, scientific investigation continues, electric eel examined, full page picture lighting up 200 neon bulbs . . . 17 N 139
Aranha, Zazi, with Vargas, Jr. . . . 3 N 119
Archbishop of Canterbury, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Ardelty, Elly, trapeze head stand, sketch . . . 28 Jy 55
Arden, Elizabeth, business, rivalry with Rubinstein, personnel switches * . . . 21 Jy 39
Arden, Eve, in *Let's Face It* . . . 10 N 114
Argentina ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires*, Catholic priest crusades against nude statues, offenders, 13 O 145; peep preview of statue unveiling (L), 3 N 6; *Ushuaia*, location, prison colony, 25 Ag 56; ▶Crime, Ushuaia penal colony, location, transportation, forbidden photo of prisoners on locomotive, conditions, 25 Ag 52
Arias, Arnulfo, deposed, anti-U.S., flees to Cuba . . . 20 O 36
Arizona, war against germs killing giant cactus, damage, saguaro, full page picture . . . 15 D 38
Arkansas, U.S.S. (battleship), leaving Iceland for U.S. . . . 25 Ag 38
Ark Royal, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), sunk off Gibraltar, record, sinking described, 24 N 36; bombs dropping nearby, sub sank, 1 D 102; record, sub, torpedo sinks in Mediterranean, listing, men aboard, one casualty, 22 D 54
Armor, aircraft, types, weights, bullets piercing, stopped, sheet, shell for pilot . . . 17 N 55
Armor plate, defense needs, production, men checking plates, press, 7 Jy 22; Bethlehem plant forging, battleship turrets, slab, 25 Ag 22
Arms equipment, see also World War II, Arms Equipment: War Dept. announces man-days lost in Jy., Ag. strikes, equipment lost since Jan. *, 15 S 36: ▶Ammunition, 1940, '41, '42 production increase, chart, storage problems, 7 Jy 19: ▶Automotive, armored cars following tanks in maneuvers, 7 Jy 83; carriers towing 75-mm. howitzers in, 7 Jy 86; scout car lowered from Navy transport, 4 Ag 12; soldiers riding in Army truck, rear view, sign "for sale" pinned on, 18 Ag 16; scout car, supply truck in fast-landing boat, driven off onto shore, 22 S 48; LIFE reporter describes ride on peep, behind truck; 13 O 12; comments on jeep and peep, origin of words, military use (L) *, 3 N 5; models of U.S. types, cars, carriers, trucks, prime, tractors, trailers, 15 D 77: ▶Bomb(s), blue practice bombs loaded into plane (ic), 7 Jy 27; cases at plant, shapes, 25 Ag 23; bomber dropping practice bombs, full page picture, 1 D 97; comments on bombs dropped in vertical line, explanation (L) *, 22 D 2; anatomy discussed, types, sizes, hits, explosions diagrammed, analyzed, Nazi types, hypothetical N.Y. token raid discussed, damage, ways of distinguishing, 29 D 50; ▶Bombsight, bombardier carrying in sack to plane (ic), 7 Jy 26; ▶Bullet(s), reader questions use in sham battles (L) *, 28 Jy 6; 50 caliber ripping through aircraft armor, impact, 30 caliber stopped by sheet, 17 N 55; ▶Cannon(s), soldiers practice indoor firing on "wobble plate" 37 mm. special bullet, 8 S 79; revolutionary at Ft. McHenry, near Valley Forge, 10 N 107; ▶Gas masks, parts, assembled, 24 N 48; ▶Gun(s), 1940, '41, '42 production increases on Garand, .50-cal. machine, 81-mm. mortars, 37-mm. anti-tank 105-mm. howitzers, 155-mm., 37-mm. AA, 3" AA, 90-mm. AA, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; machine, Gen'l Motors production, new machinery, assembly line, 7 Jy 23; soldiers loading onto tank into plane, 7 Jy 66; U.S. army towing 75-mm. howitzers in carriers, 7 Jy 86; reader comments on 37-mm. anti-tank, history, use, ineffectiveness in modern warfare (L) *, 4 Ag 2; 16-in. billet going to furnace for reheating, bored, saw cutting outer breech tube, full page picture lathes rifling barrel, boring, 25 Ag 23; Garand set up on ground, 27 O 71; 14" from U.S. battleship awaiting resleeving, 1 S 61; sub-machine gun class at training camp, 8 S 75; *North Carolina* shooting all guns in firing test at sea, full page night picture, 15 S 40; P-39 plane firing, power, 1 D 95; Marines manning 50-cal. anti-aircraft at Guantanamo, 30-cal. machine gun camouflaged, 3" anti-aircraft manned at night, old type 37-mm., 29 D 43: ▶Mine(s), land, exploding under tank, 7 Jy 82: ▶Revolver(s), comments on Mauser pistol's appearance, Chinese use (L), 10 N 8: Rifle(s), girl councilor's handling criticized (L), 15 S 6; proper, improper hunting gun handling demonstrated, accidents, 15 D 70: ▶Shell(s), high speed photos of 37-mm. in flight, hitting armor plate, impacts, tested, 7 Jy 32; painting of Budd Wheel factory (cr), conveyors, 7 Jy 63; 16" blanks at plant, 25 Ag 23; Pullman-Standard Co.'s 500,000 production ceremony, 29 S 28: ▶Tank(s), 1940, '41, '42 light, medium, production increase, silhouettes, no heavy tanks, 7 Jy 18; 28-ton M3 medium on Chrysler assembly line, army's finest, army orders, bldg. speed, 7 Jy 20; marines practice hitting targets in camouflage tank (ic), 7 Jy 47; fording stream, full page picture, charging, firing (ic), refueling, crossing river, ferry, interior, bumpy ride, photographed from inside, battle climax, 1½ page picture of soldiers passing, 7 Jy 73; army tank crashes through Ga. town bldg. to avoid crash with truck, 4 Ag 88; captain in turret, leading company, full page picture, 18 Ag 21; World War I model being scrapped, on crane, 25 Ag 20; stuck in trap, field engineering, Armored Force School, classes, transmission, bogey-wheel, charging on log barrier, 8 S 75; on fast landing boat, driven off onto shore, 22 S 49; captured in sham battle, grouped together, 6 O 38; U.S. infantryman walking behind, 27 O 70; light tanks sent to Middle East, durability *, 27 O 127; 57-ton heavy model, description, parts, 15 D 36; U.S. types, models, 15 D 77; amphibious, Marines using, fleet approaching shore, designer, 29 D 46
Armstrong, O. K., non-intervention movements, Amer. Legion repudiates, and Lindbergh * . . . 11 Ag 70
Arno, Peter, cartoons satirizing cosmopolitan life, from *Peter Arno's Cartoon Revue*, reputed prices, style, 13 O 8; sketch, real name, playing piano, 13 O 29
Arnold, Edward, in *All That Money Can Buy* . . . 27 O 88
Arnold, Henry H., quoted on Nazis destroying planes in Poland, book *, 7 Jy 26; returns to U.S., popularity (ic), 7 Jy 43; whereabouts unknown *, 18 Ag 22; at desk, 1 D 91
Arnold, Thurman, accuses OPM, A.F. of L. of coercion on defense construction monopoly *, 20 O 36; labor legislation charges, A.F. of L. seeks action against, 27 O 39
Arnstein, Dan'l, reports on Burma Road work, refuses to run it . . . 6 O 18
Art ▶Appreciation, S. Maugham signed article on art, favorite paintings, comments, selections (cr), 1 D 76: ▶Biblical, in Russian churches, 13 O 114; Chinese scrolls, size, 22 D 49: ▶Cartoon(s), *Punch and the War* examples, no titles, 25 Ag 61; Army, Navy postcard comics, examples, 1 S 9; on French-Nazi collaboration, 1 S 68; comments on humorous postcards, more examples (L) *, 22 S 2; excerpts from book *The Ordeal of Oliver Airedale* on dogs owning future world (d), 6 O 14; fruit-vegetable caricature models photographed in refrigerator, 6 O 136; *Peter Arno's Cartoon Revue*, examples, 13 O 8; on LaGuardia's effect on City Hall, 27 O 97; Artzybasheff surrealistic caricature paintings of modern war machines, 3 N 10; U.C.L.A. cheering stand animated cartoons, artist's sketches, cheering stand (cr), 10 N 57; Sundelof's photo-cartoons satirizing U.S. economics, 17 N 13; Marines building huts for army in Iceland (L), 24 N 6; Nazi uses Mrs. Roosevelt caricature for game *, 1 D 30; comments on photo-cartoon of Congressman's hand shadow on nose (L), 8 D 8; newspapers reflect anger toward Japs, examples, 22 D 7: ▶Ceramics, woman sculpts circus scenes, performers (L), 18 Ag 2: ▶Children, N.Y. paintings (cr), 15 S 78: ▶Collection(s), Steuer's auctioned, articles, sales, 27 O 61; LIFE apologizes for Steuer report, corrections, examples, 10 N 54: ▶Color reproduction(s), defense paintings, *U.S.S. North Carolina, Marine Training Base, Idle Hour Park, Service Club, Mess Line, Shell Factory, Bruce Bieber*, 7 Jy 61; painting of Sergeant Bieber, 7 Jy 64; Peterson's shore, marsh birds paintings, 4 Ag 48; British midshipman's painting of *Bismarck* battle, sinking, 11 Ag 34; Adolf Dehn's *Autumn at Salisbury Mills, Winter Over the Hudson, Farm in Autumn, Newburgh in Winter, Tracks Along the Hudson, The Three Red Houses, Threshing in Minnesota, South Dakota, Sobris Peak, Ghost Town, The Mojave Desert, Yosemite, Sunset After Rain* (cr), 11 Ag 41; Bouche's train murals, *Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Patriotic Still Life, Train Through the Night, The Eads Bridge Over the Mississippi at St. Louis*, 18 Ag 49; Chic. Art Inst.'s El Greco's *The Assumption of the Virgin*, Bosch's *The Garden of Paradise*, van Leyden's *The Adoration of the Magi*, Rembrandt's *Young Girl at an Open Half Door*, Velazquez's *Job*, Cranach's *Eve With Serpent*, 8 S 55; Rousseau's *The Waterfall*, Gauguin's *No Te Aha Oe Riri*, Renoir's *Two Little Circus Girls*, Degas' *Ballet Girls on Stage*, Toulouse-Lautrec's *In the Circus*, Bellows' *My Mother*, 8 S 58; N.Y. children's paintings, *Playing Boccie, City Landscape, Fruit and Vegetable Stand, Washington Square, Along the East River, Harlem Corner*, 15 S 79; Laning's painting of DiMaggio, 29 S 64; Speicher's, Bellows', Carroll's portraits of Jean Bellows, 6 O 77; Miller's *Beach Party*, Patrick's *Inquisitive Model*, Kosa's *Mountains Could Talk*, Craig's *Rivals*, Dike's *Calif. Holiday*, Lutz's *Railroad Crossing*, Brand's *Purse Seiner*, Kingman's *The Wire*, 27 O 73; Artzybasheff surrealistic caricature paintings of modern war machines, 3 N 10; Bohrod's *Rainy Night, Taverns at Night, Merrillan Night, Evening in Roscommon*, 10 N 93; Michelangelo's *The Creation of Adam*; Cezanne's *Mont Sainte-Victoire*; Rembrandt's *The Supper at Emmaus*, 1 D 77; Doris Lee's sketches of Southern Negroes, women's resort fashions copied from, 8 D 96; S. Amer. map, 8 D 104; illustrations from leading children's books, 15 D 85; Chinese painting of Jesus Christ's life, 22 D 41; Simkhovitch's paintings *Road Home, Sleet Storm 1940, Winter in Conn., Back Country*, 29 D 39: ▶Education, see Education, School(s), Art: ▶Finger painting, Ruth Shaw demonstrates technique, examples of work, Hollywood party, results, 28 Jy 39: ▶Fresco(es), *The Creation of Adam* (cr), described, 1 D 77: ▶Illustration(s), children's books (cr), 15 D 85: ▶Model(s), nude posing for outdoor life class, 8 S 54; fast-action photos of Negress leaping, 24 N 64: ▶Mural(s), Bouche's for Penn. Rr. (cr), painting on house wall, 18 Ag 48; C.I.O. motif by WPA in union office, 25 Ag 68; largest U.S. single panel in West Point mess hall (L), 24 N 4; reader claims Banvard's Miss. panorama largest size, whereabouts unknown (L) *, 15 D 6: ▶Museum(s), *Chicago Art Inst.*, bldg., collections, exhibits, Modern French art, Art School, outdoor class, watch dogs, old masters, Bellows portrait (cr), 8 S 54; *Museum of Modern Art*, windows taped against air raids, 22 D 20: ▶Painting(s), see also Art, Biblical; Finger painting; Fresco(es); Mural(s); *Bathers, The*, best selling postcard, 8 S 54; reader suggests game to be played captioning with newspaper headlines (L), 6 O 12; *Dry River, The*, compared with Kosa's *Mountains Could Talk* (L), 17 N 9; *Mojave Desert, The*, (cr),

*Mention, but no picture

Undergraduate Library

11 Ag 44; Californian flays, corrects tree (L), 15 S 6; artist defends yucca trees presentation . . . 29 S 4; *Mountains Could Talk*, (cr), 7 O 74; compared with Hurd's *The Dry River* . . . 17 N 9; ▶Scroll(s), Chinese, biblical, size, 8 D 49; ▶Sculpture, Nazi soldiers gaping at Hermaphrodite in Louvre, 18 Ag 78; Catholic lost crusades against Buenos Aires nude statue, 13 O 144; peep preview of Buenos Aires nude unveiling (L), 3 N 6; Brazilian Ambassador's wife's work, examples, sculpting husband, exhibit, 8 D 154; ▶Stained glass, windows in Russian church, 13 O 120; ▶Tapestry(ies), Boulin in Newport home, 18 Ag 83; 17th Cent. Brussels in Vanderbilt mansion, 17 N 52; ▶United States, samples, Billings, Martin, Eldrod, Miller, Lea's paintings of defense, soldiers (cr), 7 Jy 61; Artists' Barn in Fillmore, Calif., artists, styles, examples of work (cr), 27 O 72

Artybasheff, Boris, surrealistic caricature paintings of modern war machines, sketch . . . 3 N 11

Asfaou Wosan, see Ethiopia, Crown Prince Asfaou Wosan

Astaire, Adele, see Cavendish, Lady

Astaire, Fred, teaching son dance step (c), 23 Ag 13; career, sister-dance team, dance creations, new movie partner, worrier, stage, screen work, songs, early pictures, family, full page picture with shoes, signed article by L. Barnett (cr), 25 Ag 73; comments on signed article, musical rhythms (L) *, 15 S 4

Astronomy, see Science

Athens, Ga., Ga. U. students burn gov. in effigy in protest, demonstrations . . . 27 O 43

Atlanta, Ga., Bd. of Education supt. letter against sororities (L) *, 17 N 6; kerosene lanterns used on Roxy Theatre marquee, 1 D 48

Atlanta High School, see Education, School(s), High

Atlantic Charter, see Roosevelt-Churchill Conf.

Atlantic City, N.J., beauty contestants, rear, front views . . . 15 S 38

Atlantico Casino, Rio (night club), entertainment, U.S. chorus girls . . . 3 N 120

Atlantic Ocean, see World War II, Fronts, Western

Atom(s), see Science

ATS, see Great Britain, Auxiliary Territorial Service

A-20A, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Auchinleck, Sir Claude J. E., replaces Wavell as Commander-in-Chief of Middle East, 14 Jy 20; on needing AEF men to beat Nazis, 21 Jy 18; African offensive, Battle of Rezegh, strategy *, 8 D 42

Auer, Mischa, with Marie Wilson at Los Angeles China Relief festival . . . 1 S 38

Augusta, U.S.S. (cruiser), Roosevelt-Churchill conf. at sea, 25 Ag 26; Admiral King's flagship, cabin, walk, aerial view, 24 N 93

Aurora, S.S. (freighter), fire in Hudson River . . . 1 S 25

Austin, Warren R., work on Senate Military Affairs Comm. *, 8 S 53; favors Neutrality Act repeal *, 3 N 34

Australia ▶Cities & Towns, *Sydney, N.S.W.*, bay, Harbor Bridge, aerial view . . . 22 D 64

Austringer, Portal's falcon breeding, 6 O 120; comments on (L), 27 O 4

Auteuil, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Track(s)

Autograph(s), Roosevelt and Churchill on card with verse *Sail On O Ship of State* . . . 22 S 89

Autohypnosis, see Hypnotism

Automobile(s), pheasant hits auto windshield, stuck in glass, 28 Jy 88; baled bodies, generators at scrap yard, 25 Ag 21; at Baltimore airplane factory parking lots, jams on road, 8 D 51; bomb-splintered sedan in Honolulu, 29 D 17

Automobile accident(s), young Good Drivers League contest in Dearborn, Mich., safety devices, tests, winners, sponsor . . . 15 S 119

Automobile, driving, Good Drivers League contest in Dearborn, Mich., tests, devices, sponsor, winners . . . 15 S 118

Automobile industry, problem of cutting production *, 4 Ag 23; cost of running car increases, 17 N 108

Automobile license plate(s), District of Columbia tag printed upside-down . . . 18 Ag 87

Autry, Gene, "Champion Jr." Walking Horse * . . . 20 O 71

Avalanche(s), Chilean snow, casualties, rescue plane crashes, 2 killed, full-page picture of men digging . . . 8 D 47

Aviation, see also names of companies; U.S., Air Forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Air Equipment; Air Forces: ▶Accident(s), plane crashes in Los Angeles house, 14 Jy 26; plane loses tail in Army maneuvers, pilot killed, 29 S 32; two transports crash at Fargo, St. Thomas, losses, captain escapes, Amer. Airlines safety record broken, 10 N 40; Chilean Army plane crashes aiding rescuers in Andes snow avalanche, 2 killed, 8 D 47; Huntriger killed in crash in France, 15 D 34; ▶Air mail, Pan American routes, start *, 20 O 118; ▶Airplane(s), 1940, '41, '42 production statistics on army & navy trainers, fighters, bombers, planes to Britain, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; U.S. soldiers loading anti-tank gun into, men seated behind in plane, 7 Jy 66; dummy camouflaged, hidden under trees in Army sham war, 6 O 36; Cal-Aero cadets flying over parked trainers, 13 O 52; bottle splashing at christening (L), 8 D 11; bomber's wings folded, aircraft carrier, 8 D 115; *A-20A*, work with ground troops, 1 D 96; *Bell P-39*, firing tracer bullets, firepower, 1 D 95; *Boeing B-17*, full page picture practicing bombing, 1 D 97; comments on dropping bombs in vertical line, explanation (L) *, 22 D 2; *Boeing B-17B*, Army Air Force's heavy bomber (c), 1 D 9; *Boeing B-17E*, test flight at Seattle, improvements, 22 S 28; *Bomber(s)*, see also Aviation, Airplane(s), names of individual; war use, B-19 outside hangar, mechanics checking B-18A, practice bomber loaded, crew, positions in ship, interior, secret bombsight, night flying, practice bombing, formation (ic), 7 Jy 26; Wellington, Junkers 88 compared, loads, 6 O 124; *Brewster Buffalo*, unloaded at Singapore, assembled, 21 Jy 72; *C-47*, engine loaded into, propeller transported under wing, 1 D 100; *Clipper(s)*, see also names of individual: mechanics servicing at LaGuardia Field (c), 20 O 25; *Consolidated B-24*, superior to Nazi, British bombers *, 22 S 29; *Consolidated PBY*, lined in plant yard, 28 Jy 66; handing at sea to check freighter, 1 S 64; used on Atlantic patrol, officer in, view of convoy from, 17 N 42; *Curtiss P-36*, at Chanute Field, 1 D 99; *Curtiss P-40*, production questioned (L) *, 28 Jy 6; production line, parts, steps, output (ic), model types, 15 S 50; R.A.F. station in Middle East assembling, 29 S 29; camouflaged on field, 1 D 91; Japs wrecked on Hawaii, damaged plane on wing-tip, 29 D 13; *Curtiss P40E*, hidden under trees during sham war, 6 O 36; *Curtiss SBC-4*, in Martinique, 15 S 94; *Curtiss XP-46*, description *, 15 S 53; *Douglas B-18*, cached on Philippines, protected from bombers, 22 D 32; *Douglas B-19*, outside factory, aerial view, 7 Jy 26; full page picture flying over Calif. range, 24 N 39; *Douglas DC-3*, Marine parachutists jumping from, 2-page picture, 29 D 49; *Flying Fortress*, see also Aviation, Airplane(s), Boeing B-17-E; Consolidated B-24; stripped after forced landing in Jap. Pearl Harbor attack, 29 D 12; *Flying Wing*, new plane, features, 27 O 34; *Grumman fighter*, in Army maneuvers, 6 O 36; *Honolulu Clipper*, Clare Boothe describes transpacific flight, 3 N 99; *Lockheed*, 4-engine high flying planes, speed, Pan American plans N.Y.-Foynes nonstop flight *, 1 D 30; *Lockheed Hudsons*, at Newfoundland airdrome, 29 S 29; *Lockheed P-38*, 2-page picture production line, speed, production, army orders, 7 Jy 24; *MacRobert's Reply*, Scotswoman gives to R.A.F. in memory of lost sons, 17 N 46; *Mars*, christened, launched, size; for Navy range, 24 N 39; *PB2Y*, Navy's patrol bomber, cost, range, crew inside, plastic "eyeballs," crew making coffee, 8 D 119; *PBM*, water landing at Norfolk station, 1 S 64; *Republic P-43*, high-altitude flying, pushed onto road, 1 D 93; *Vultee trainer(s)*, flying over Calif. mts., 3 N 40; *Yankee Clipper*, at Natal seaplane pier, 15 D 96; ▶Airplane launching(s), Navy's new patrol bomber *Mars* described, 24 N 39; ▶Altitude, substratosphere jump, distance, equipment, suit, descent, 10 N 44; ▶Award(s), Lindbergh's medals, 11 Ag 64; ▶Balloon(s), in Lakehurst hangar, take off, ballast, deflated on ground, 18 Ag 46; surrealistic caricature, 3 N 13; Navy uses for target practice, Sally Rand gets royalty *, 22 D 50; ▶Dirigibles, Navy blimps, use against submarines, tested, sea-anchor cable, rescuing sailor, 18 Ag 42; Engine(s), 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Jy 19; radial aircraft use in tanks explained at training class, 8 S 76; Wright radial air-cooled types, foundry, cyclone 14-cylinder production, steps, finished mold, 15 S 56; Allison loaded into airplane, full-page picture lined up inside plane, 1 D 100; Industry, U.S. airplane fighters, propeller production questioned, correction (L) *, 28 Jy 6; defense contracts, Curtiss-Wright history, business, P-40 production, steps, parts, (ic), new planes, engines, 15 S 50; production falling *, 29 S 29; production increases, expect 100,000 planes by 1944 *, 15 D 37; ▶Landing, Marines practice carrier landing at Cuban base, 29 D 44; ▶Parachute jumping, substratosphere jump, distance, equipment, suit, descent, 10 N 44; Marines leaving plane, two-page picture, training, 29 D 48; ▶Pilot(s), protective armor shell, 17 N 58; ▶Propeller(s), 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Jy 19; production figure questioned, correction (L) *, 28 Jy 6; Curtiss-Wright plant, assembly line, material, 15 S 53; transported under airplane wing, 1 D 100; ▶Radio, radiolocator operation, British use, waves over English Channel diagrammed, underground plotting room, smaller model, U.S. producing, 7 Jy 31; ▶Stratosphere, substratosphere jump, distance, equipment, suit, descent, 10 N 44; ▶Transatlantic flying, U.S. Army service to Britain, planes to be demilitarized *, 21 Jy 18; Pan-American Airway services, negotiations with countries, routes, maps, 20 O 111; Transpacific flying, Pan American set up, routes, map, 20 O 116; Clare Boothe signed article on Clipper flight to Singapore, stop offs at Midway, Wake, Guam, Manila described, 3 N 99; ▶Wind tunnel, Russian students study at Univ., 11 Ag 21

Aw Boon Par, Tiger Balm business, children inspecting estates, aid to Chinese, brother, 21 Jy 62; brother's car (L) *, 11 Ag 5

Axis, see World War II, names of individual countries

B

Baby(ies), see also Child(ren): 18-month old London boy critically burned in April raid saved, treatment, walking, full page picture in saline bath, family killed, 21 Jy 21; 15-month old girl in water, father supports from underwater, 21 Jy 88; 8-week old boy, girl's mental capacities tested, reactions, findings, 18 Ag 37; Canadians in four-generation carriage, 18 Ag 88; boy who minds comments on wages (L) *, 13 O 2; proper bathing technique demonstrated from book *Mother and Baby Care*, 3 N 79; bathing in 80-lb. watermellon shell, 3 N 123; LIFE photographer snaps Negro in contest, 10 N 33; Negro health contest at Memphis Tri-State Fair, entrants, winners, 10 N 46; nurse criticizes bath report, statements upheld, comments on thumb-sucking (L) *, 24 N 4; Chinese, riding on pig, 24 N 87; Chinese being weighed in old-fashioned scale, 24 N 88; 4½-month old's facial expressions compared with Bob Hope's, 24 N 120; U.S. boom, reasons, cribs in line, hospitals over-crowded, 1 D 73; *Zamzam* survivor holding, 15 D 110

Baby "X," in movie *The Lady Is Willing*, Marlene Dietrich falls with during filming, sequence shots, 8 S 38

Bach, Julian, Jr., signed article on De Gaulle *, 28 Jy 73; signed article on Sir Chas. Portal *, 6 O 119

Bader, Douglas, air record, parachutes in France, Nazis ask R.A.F. for new artificial leg . . . 1 S 22

Baehr, Geo., first aid program * . . . 29 S 75

Balaban, Barney, lantern-slide songs in *Birth of the Blues* * . . . 17 N 97

Balcom, Ronald, dancing with Norma Shearer . . . 13 O 37

Baldwin, Hanson W., signed article Blueprint for Victory *, 4 Ag 33; article "Blueprint for Victory" praised, comments on (L) *, 25 Ag 2; article praised, reprint suggested (L) *, 8 S 9; signed article on Airpower *, 1 D 103

Baldwin Locomotive Works, 57-ton tank . . . 15 D 36

Ballantine, Jos., greeting Kurusu . . . 1 D 36

Ballbusch, Peter, photomontages for *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* * . . . 25 Ag 15

Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, see Dancing, Ballet companies

Balloon(s), see Aviation

Balloon barrage, see also World War II, Air Raids Defense; Army testing, anchoring "lobe type," 20 O 102; on ground at Plymouth Hoe, full page picture, 13 O 140; over Suez Canal port, 27 O 126; Artzybasheff surrealistic caricature, 3 N 13

Balloon house(s), see Housing

Baltimore, Md., Ft. McHenry history, 10 N 107; traffic jams to defense plants, bill passed for road improvements, 8 D 51

Baltimore Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Bamboo, loaded on truck for Philippine barracks . . . 22 D 30

Bambrick, James J., labor record . . . 27 O 38

Bandage(s), see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment

Bankhead, Tallulah, in *Clash by Night* . . . 24 N 53

Baptist(s), see Religion

Bar(s), Moscow's only cocktail, cowboy drink specialty . . . 11 Ag 27

Barbecue, on N.Y. penthouse, equipment, grill, fireplace, food . . . 4 Ag 59

Barber Line, ship *Tamesis* in Calif., ownership, dodged Nazi raider (L) * . . . 14 Jy 2

Barge(s), see World War II, Naval Equipment, Ships

Barker, Arthur, at pent house swimming party . . . 8 S 108

Barkley, Alben W., predicts new higher tax bill * . . . 15 S 36

Barksdale Field, La., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Barnett, Lincoln, signed article on Fred Astaire *, 25 Ag 73; comments on Astaire article (L) *, 15 S 4

Barnett, U.S.S. (transport), dries signal flags . . . 4 Ag 11

Barres, Philippe, to publish De Gaulle biography * . . . 28 Jy 78

Barrow, Louis, World Series * . . . 13 O 32

Barrymore, Diana, in summer stock, *Capt. Jinks* scene . . . 1 S 56

Baruch, Bernard M., calling at White House . . . 4 Ag 23

Baseball, see Sport(s)

Basenji dog(s), barkless, with little apes, 22 S 67; reader claims ownership of first in U.S., seeks mate for dog (L), 13 O 4

Basket(s), cat enters, lifted to upper story by ropes . . . 6 O 139

Bass fiddle, see Music, Instrument(s)

Bata Shoe Co., on U.S. blacklist * . . . 28 Jy 26

Bates, Clarence, plane crash, escapes * . . . 10 N 40

Bathing suit(s), women, see Fashion(s)

Beach(es), British women sunning on steps, full page picture, 28 Jy 23; full page picture of crowd on Manhattan Beach, 8 S 30

Beagle Channel, (ic) . . . 25 Ag 52

Bean, L. L., sportsmen furnishings, business, catalog, testing decoys . . . 13 O 122

Bear(s), mother on hind legs feeding young in zoo . . . 18 Ag 88

Beard(s), private grows during maneuvers (L) . . . 20 O 6

Beardall, John R., at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture . . . 25 Ag 26

Bearn, (aircraft carrier), at Martinique . . . 15 S 94

Beaton, Cecil, photographs Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt * . . . 17 N 49

Beauty, see also Exercise(s); Fashion(s); Hairdressing; correct procedure for acquiring sunburn, suntattooing, stencils, girl oiling self, 21 Jy 55; measurements of Miss America 1941, 22 S 26; reader comments on cafe society ladies' stomachs at swimming pool party (L), 29 S 10

Beauty business, Helena Rubinstein business, preparations promotion, "Day of Beauty" routine, Arden competition, ideas for men, 21 Jy 37; Rubinstein article praised, comments (L) *, 11 Ag 4

Beauty contest(s), Atlantic City contestants, rear, front views, first names, lineage, 15 S 38; Miss America crowned at Atlantic City, name, measurements, prize, 22 S 26; Ga. U. Sigma Chi select sweetheart, contestants, winner, 3 N 53

Beaverbrook, Baron, with Halifax in Washington, 25 Ag 19; flies to Moscow, promises full British tank output for Russia *, 29 S 32; and *A Yank in the R.A.F.* filming * . . . 22 S 86

Bed sock(s), see Hosiery

Beeline Hike, see Hiking

Beer, see Liquor

B-18, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas B-18

Beightler, Robt. S., questions LIFE Army morale report on division discussed, not own (L) * . . . 8 S 8

Belair, Felix, signed article on Harry Hopkins * . . . 22 S 89

Belgian Congo, see World War II, Belgium, Colonies & Possessions, Congo

Belgium, see World War II

Bell, Caroline, in U.S. with brother, describes Canadian, U.S. experiences, excerpts from book . . . 22 S 11

Bellows, Anne, father's painting of with sister, mother (cr) . . . 6 O 77

Bellows, Geo., portrait *My Mother* (cr), rating *, 8 S 60; portraits of daughter Jean, family, (cr) *, 6 O 76; cousin comments on family painting, aunt identified (L) *, 27 O 11

Bellows, Jean, biographical portraits, sketch, acting (cr) . . . 6 O 76

Belmonte, Elias, planned Bolivian revolt, Army ousts * . . . 4 Ag 16

Bendel, Henri, fall fashion show * . . . 15 S 47

Bendix Aviation Corp., Congressman talking to worker at Ind. plant gate . . . 1 S 27

Benes, Edouard, with British King, Queen in London, wife . . . 4 Ag 27

Benet, Stephen V., poem *Listen to the People* reprinted, radio presentation, 7 Jy 15; *Listen To The People* radio script reprinted, dramatization (d), 7 Jy 90; radio presentation praised (L) * 28 Jy 4

Benét, Wm. Rose, verses for *Adolphus*, wife illustrates book * . . . 15 D 84

Bennett, Merrill K., world food map * . . . 24 N 66

Benny, Jack, with Claudette Colbert at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38; singing with Eddie Cantor at Fight For Freedom show, 20 O 38

Benoist-Mechin, Jacques, walking with Darlan . . . 1 S 66

Bergdorf Goodman, fall fashion show * . . . 15 S 47

Berger, Jean, composes harmonica concerto for Larry Adler * . . . 20 O 131

Bergman, Ingrid, in *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*, photomontage scenes . . . 25 Ag 15

Beria, Laurenti P., sketch, political record, dangerous . . . 14 Jy 19

Berkshire Symphonic Festival, see Music, Festival(s)

Bermuda, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Bernard, Sir Denis J. C. K., Bermuda gov., with aid . . . 18 Ag 70

Bethlehem Steel Corp., ordnance shops, armor plate works, casings, turrets, guns, full page picture of gun construction, lathes . . . 25 Ag 22

Betz, Pauline, Sarah P. Cooke beats at Forest Hills . . . 22 S 75

Beutel, Jack, in *The Outlaw* . . . 4 Ag 65

Bialystok, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Bible, Dana X., coaching Tex. U. football team, with players, salary, popularity, family . . . 17 N 111

Bible, see Book(s)

Bicycle(s), British boys in bomb crater, two page picture, 18 Ag 24; U.S. sailors riding in Bermuda, 18 Ag 69; tandem used to power home-made French taxi, 22 S 31; boy riding, dog holding onto neck, 29 S 120; man riding in laboratory, respiration tested, 8 D 62

Bicycling, see Sport(s)

Biddle, Francis, at Soviet Embassy party *, 17 N 40; urges citizens to leave alien roundup to FBI *, 22 D 17

Bieber, Bruce, anti-tank company sergeant at Fort Sam Houston, duties, career, home, wife, future, portrait (cr), signed article by J. Kastner . . . 7 Jy 65

Biggers, John D., made Minister to England, ordered to London, Knudsen takes over Production work * . . . 8 S 30

Billiard(s), 5 balls balanced (L) . . . 14 Jy 4

Billings, Henry, *U.S.S. North Carolina* painting (cr) . . . 7 Jy 61

Bill of Rights, See U. S. Constitution

Billy the Kid, scenes from movies about, true career, popularity, real name, portraits, friends, signature, grave, 4 Ag 65; readers comment on right, left handedness (L), 25 Ag 2

Bioff, Willie, Schenck testifies against in extortion trial, movie industry pay-offs, 20 O 36; N.Y. extortion trial, 27 O 39

Biological oddity(ies), circus freaks, man swallowing mice, fire eater, rubber-necked man, midgets dressed as dachshunds, 28 Jy 53; man born with no collar bone, shoulder contortions, 28 Jy 87; England's heaviest man, wearing tailor-made gas mask, 8 S 114; Negro with biggest feet, size, being measured for shoes, 22 S 108

Bird(s), see also names of individual; hummingbird builds nest in awning hook, eggs, young, nest vacated, 21 Jy 87; pheasant hits auto windshield, stuck in glass, 28 Jy 88; shore, marsh, types, habits, laws protecting egrets (c), 4 Ag 48; Quiz Kid with rescued martin (c), 29 S 22; Quiz Kid expert Gerard Darrow, stuffed birds in home, 29 S 49; buzzards on So. Dak. Bad Land mountain peaks, full page picture, 6 O 104; sportsman explains breeding of ring-necked pheasants in U.S. (L) *, 20 O 6; electrocuted on electric wires, bodies pointing downward, 27 O 129; Squire's waterfowl photos, southern migration, 2-page spread geese above cornfield, habits, types, in V-formation, ducks, types, nests, young (ic), 17 N 87; wild turkeys, bobwhite quail in South, Squire's photos in flock, flying, authority Stoddard preserves, care given, 8 D 107

Birth rate, see Vital Statistics

Bismarck, (battleship), *Dorsetshire* sailor paints battle scenes, sinking (cr), 11 Ag 34; *Dorsetshire* torpedo officer's signed article describes firing torpedoes, sinking, humorous anecdote, burial, 11 Ag 36; last battle, airpower importance *, 1 D 103

Black, Hugo, quoted on unity against Axis * . . . 20 O 47

Black Hills, 1820 gold rush, tourist business, granite formations, Passion Players, Deadwood, full pg. picture of Washington sculpture . . . 6 O 102

Blackout(s), see U.S., Defense, Civilian, Air raids defense; see also World War II, Air Raids Defense; FPC Afterglow luminous paint, household uses, effects, 4 Ag 7; in Southeast to conserve power, Knoxville, Memphis, Atlanta scenes, 1 D 41

Black Sea, see World War II

Blake, Doris, career, lovelorn, beauty columns, booklets, advice, real name, family, signed article by Oliver Jensen, 15 S 65; comments on report, clothes (L) *, 6 O 8

Blanch, Arnold, working at Colo. Springs Fine Arts Center with Robinson, Dehn . . . 11 Ag 40

Blanket(s), see Quilt(s)

Blanton, Cy, fast action photos of pitched ball show no curve . . . 15 S 83

Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)

Blind, see Medicine, Eyes

Blockade(s), see World War II, Naval Operations

Blood, see Medicine

Bloom, Sol, drafts repeal for Neutrality Act . . . 27 O 36

Blum, Léon, said to be victim of depression * . . . 1 S 71

B-19, see Aviation, Airplanes, Douglas B-19

Boat(s), see Ships & Shipping; U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval Equipment

Bock, Fedor von, started first thrust against Russia *, 25 Ag 30; Kiev capture *, 29 S 32; drive on Moscow, 20 O 36

Boeing Aircraft Co., soldier on guard at Seattle plant . . . 22 D 17

Boeing B-17, see Aviation, Airplane(s), B-17B

Bogoyavlenia Cathedral, see Religion, Church(es)

Bohrod, Aaron, painting of soldiers at Idle Hour Park, Ala. (cr), 7 Jy 63; sketch, exhibit, style, home, paintings *Rainy Night, Tavernes at Night, Merrillan Night, Evening in Roscommon* (cr), . . . 10 N 92

Bolama, see Africa, Portuguese West, Cities & Towns

Bole-bole, see Dancing

Bolero, see Dancing

Bolivia ▶Political conditions, Army major, Nazi agent plan revolt, coup squelched * . . . 4 Ag 16

Bomb(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment

Bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s), names of individual

Bomer, Karl, dropped from power . . . 18 Ag 74

Bombsight, see Arms equipment

Bone(s), see Medicine

Bonested, Chas., commanding forces in Iceland . . . 3 N 32

Bonnet, Wm. H., see Billy The Kid

Bonwit Teller, fall fashion show * . . . 15 S 47

Boogie-woogie boost, see Dancing

Book(s), *American Guide Series*, W.P.A., listed *, 14 Jy 67; *Battle of Britain, The*, sales, sequel *, 20 O 31; *Berlin Diary*, Warner Bros. consider filming, 3 N 42; *Bible*, Nazi secret religion plan forbids usage *, 10 N 18; *Blithe Spirit*, to be publ., script passage reprinted *, 8 D 92; *Bomber Command*, sales, translations, photos from, 20 O 31; *Devil and Daniel Webster, The*, movie version *All That Money Can Buy* rev. *, 27 O 87; *Escape*, sales, Book of the Month Club selection, movie version discussed at Senate hearing, 22 S 21; *Great Pacific War, The* rev., imaginary 1931 U.S.-Jap. naval battle at Yap, condensation reprinted, maps, 22

*Mention, but no picture

D 74; _G-String Murders, The,_ rev., burlesque girls enact scenes, 6 O 110; _Heart of Another, The,_ published *, 24 N 117; _I Speak With Bruno,_ Mussolini writing, quotes *, 24 N 43; _Journey for Margaret,_ author adopts Margaret, life in U.S., 8 D 83; _Keys of the Kingdom, The,_ popularity, sales, to be filmed, priest character, author's signed article on why he wrote *, 20 O 60; _Mein Kampf,_ usage in Nazi religion plan *, 10 N 18; _Mother and Baby Care,_ rev., excerpts, 3 N 79; _Napoleon and the Fair Sex,_ contents, cover, 27 O 64; _Nature Notes,_ Quiz Kid Darrow rev., comment *, 29 S 52; _Ordeal of Oliver Airedale, The,_ excerpts from (d), 6 O 14; _Peter Arno's Cartoon Revue,_ cartoons from, 13 O 8; _Punch and the War,_ cartoon examples without titles, 25 Ag 61; _Reveille in Washington,_ condensed into diary form (d), 29 S 92; comments on Battle of Shiloh report (L) *, 20 O 4; _Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat?,_ praised, signed article based on *, 24 N 75; _Saratoga Trunk,_ best-seller *, 1 D 53; _Thank You Twice or How We Like America,_ excerpts *, 22 S 11; _Trilby,_ plot, reaction to *, 10 N 86; _Who's Who in America,_ Alden family listings *, 8 S 88; _You Can't Do Business With Hitler,_ Roosevelt recommends to press *, 4 Ag 22
Book(s), child(ren), changes, popularity, names of leading, publishers, prices, illustrations from (cr) . . . 15 D 84
Book of the Month Club, _Escape_ selection, book discussed at Senate movie probe . . . 22 S 23
Boot(s), see also Shoe(s); hunting styles, overshoes, weight, cost, 13 O 124; Tex. football players wearing, 17 N 116
Boothe, Clare, signed article _Wings Over China,_ imaginary dialog *, 8 S 93; comments on China report (L) *, 29 S 11; signed article on flight across the Pacific, 3 N 99; comments on $600 monthly salary for workers on Midway Island (L) *, 24 N 8; clarification of laborers' salaries at Midway Island (L) *, 1 D 8; signed article on MacArthur *, 8 D 123
Borican, John, Mili photographing high jump in studio, 24 N 29; greatest all-around track star, record, fast-action photos hurdling, jumping, throwing, art work, leads boys' club, 24 N 62
Borglum, Gutzon, full page picture of Washington head in Black Hills * . . . 6 O 102
Borneo, British, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies and Possessions; see also World War II, Fronts, Malaya
Borotra, Jean, teaches sports to young Frenchmen * . . . 1 S 71
Bosch, Hieronymus, painting _The Garden of Paradise_ (cr), explained * . . . 8 S 56
Boston Mineral Club, holiday hunt, in Vt. quarry . . . 21 Jy 46
Boston Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Botany, Californian flays Dehn painting of Yucca tree, corrects (L) . . . 1 S 6
Bottle(s), 19th Cent. herbal prescription jars, 27 O 82; hired man feeding shoat from milk, 22 D 88
Botwood, Newfoundland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Bouché, Louis, murals for train (cr), sketching, painting house mural with wife . . . 18 Ag 48
Bouguereau, A W., painting _Bathers_ former best-selling postcard * . . . 8 S 54
Bourke-White, Margaret, photographs Moscow, Russians called "Photomaster," 11 Ag 15; photographs Moscow week before Nazi war *, 11 Ag 17; comments on Russian photos, not first American to snap Stalin (L) *, 1 S 4; escapes Moscow bomb, photographs air raids, war preparations, 1 S 15; with husband in Moscow, 8 S 14; signed report on photographing Stalin, Hopkins in Kremlin, experiences, photos *, 8 S 26; photographs Russian churches, people worshipping *, 13 O 111; photos of Moscovites defense preparations, Nazi prisoners, civilians *, 27 O 27; photos of Moscow churches praised (L) *, 3 N 4; photographs Russian front, mud *, 17 N 33; signed article on trip to Russian front, photographs *, 17 N 37; photographs Russian movie star's home, guest at house with husband, 1 D 119
Bowen, Harold G., at tanker christening . . . 17 N 79
Bowers, Kenneth, in _Best Foot Forward_ . . . 13 O 94
Bowes, Edward, sends records to British gunner, invites on radio program (L) * . . . 7 Jy 6
Bowhill, Sir Fred'k, air command work . . . 6 O 119
Boxwood, at Gunston Hall, full page picture . . . 15 D 121
Boyd, D. W., and _Illustrious,_ promoted, with crew . . . 15 S 34
Boyden Station, Milky Way photo . . . 20 O 82
Boyer, Chas., with Irene Dunne at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38; in _Hold Back the Dawn,_ 6 O 89
Boyle, Mike, labor record . . . 27 O 38
Boys Club of N.Y., Camp Wm. Carey, support, beeline hike, course, obstacles, map . . . 25 Ag 49
Bracken, Brendan, appointed Minister of Information, nickname, Churchill disciple . . . 4 Ag 16
Brady, Wm., First Div. Infantry model soldier, daily routine, full page picture, 27 O 69; praised (L) *, 17 N 4
Bragg, Clarence H., Army sham war in La. * . . . 6 O 38
Brain, see Medicine
Brandeis, Louis D., coffin eulogy, Supreme Court adjourns to honor, flag at half mast . . . 20 O 50
Brandt, Rexford, painting _Purse Seiner_ (cr) . . . 27 O 76
Braniff, T. E., with Thomas B. Wilson . . . 13 O 37
Brauchitsch, Walther von, studying map with Hitler, acts as Keitel's liaison man . . . 18 Ag 73
Brazil, see also World War II: ▶Aviation, citizenship law, Pan. Amer., Lufthansa affected, U.S. personnel used, 20 O 112; Pan American Airways constructing nine air bases *, 8 D 38: ▶Cities & Towns, _Rio de Janeiro,_ gaiety, night clubs, entertainment, Vargas party at Copacabana Club, 3 N 118: ▶Dancing, star Eros Volusia, Ministry of Education commissioned to create native ballet (c), 22 S 57: ▶Labor, laborers at U.S. air bases, wages, 15 D 96
Breeze Corp., aircraft armor mfg., executive demonstrates shell for pilot . . . 17 N 55
Bremerton, Wash., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Brennan, Walter, in _Sergeant York_ . . . 14 Jy 63
Brest Litovsk, Treaty of, signing . . . 14 Jy 77
Brett, Geo. H., defends air corp purchases against Lindbergh's statements *, 11 Ag 69; heads Air Force _Air Corps_ *, 1 D 99
Brewster Aeronautical Corp., Buffalo fighter unloaded at Singapore, assembled . . . 21 Jy 72
Brewster Buffalo, see Aviation, Airplane (s)
Bricklaying, union restricts labor saving devices, 27 O 39; hand operation defended (L) *, 17 N 9
Bridge(s), see also World War II, Transportation: portable steel model, West Pointers studying, 3 N 88; West Pointers practice building, 3 N 93; on Ill. inland waterway, 15 D 137
Bridges, H. Styles, favors Neutrality Act repeal . . . 3 N 34
Brisson, Fred'k, married, wedding party photo . . . 10 N 51
Britannia, H.M.S., survivors before, after 5 weeks in Brazilian hospital (L) . . . 8 S 9
British-American Ambulance Corps, to use V for Victory photos for posters . . . 24 N 10
British Broadcasting Co., Col. Britton and V for Victory campaign *, 28 Jy 26; _Music While You Work_ broadcasts for factories *, 4 Ag 75; "V" code introduces daily short wave broadcasts *, 24 N 11
British War Relief, supports Amer. Hospital in Britain * . . . 22 S 42
Britton, Col. and V for Victory campaign * . . . 28 Jy 26
Brooke-Popham, Sir Robt., Far East commander, awards, sketch (c), 21 Jy 12; Far East command, career, work in Singapore, with Layton (c), 21 Jy 70; and Portal *, 6 O 122; with Quezon, MacArthur, 8 D 136
Brookfield Zoo, see Chicago Zoo
Brooklyn, N.Y., freighter burning at Pier 27, damage, casualties . . . 1 S 24
Brooklyn Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Brooks, Chas. W., on Senate Comm. probing movie industry . . . 22 S 22
Brooks, Joe, on _Dorsetshire_ in _Bismarck_ fight, paintings of battle (cr), attempt to rescue Nazi seaman fails . . . 11 Ag 35
Brothel(s), see Crime, Prostitution
Broughton, Alice, christening plane (L) . . . 8 D 11
Brown, Cecil, reports on British, African desert fighting . . . 8 D 18
Brown, John, sketch, "fort" * . . . 10 N 109
Browne, Geo. E., union to expel, testimonies against, pay-offs *, 20 O 36; ousted from A.F. of L. executive council, extortion trial, 27 O 39
Bruce, Nigel, in _Suspicion_ . . . 1 D 60
Bryan, Wm. L., McNutt's letter to pleading for nat'l unity reprinted . . . 6 O 65
Bryden, Wm., duties (ic) . . . 7 Jy 42
B-17B, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Boeing
Bubble(s), 2-year old Chinese girl blowing, full page picture, 14 Jy 6; children blowing by hand (L), 4 Ag 4
Budd Wheel Co., painting of works factory (cr) . . . 7 Jy 63
Budenny, Semion M., to head Ukraine armies, 21 Jy 18; fighting, maps of sector *, 25 Ag 31; mustache, 29 S 13; Kiev falls, strength *, 29 S 32; mustache (L), 27 O 11; Timoshenko replaces *, 3 N 34
Buenos Aires, see Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buffalo, N.Y., U.A.W., conv. at Memorial Auditorium, full page picture . . . 25 Ag 70
Building, A.F. of L. restricts labor savings devices, examples of hand operations, 27 O 39; hand-labor operations defended, technological revolution (L) *, 17 N 8
Bulgaria, see World War II
Bullet(s), see Arms Equipment
Bullitt, Anne, Phila. debut, gown, early pictures with father, writes words for song "My Daddy and I" . . . 14 Jy 22
Bullitt, Wm., daughter's debut, home, early photos with Anne . . . 14 Jy 22
Buoy(s), steel net at Hampton Roads, use, types . . . 1 S 63
Burghauser, Hugo, listening to _Eroica_ at Berkshire Festival, facial expressions . . . 1 S 77
Burke, Thomas, labor record . . . 27 O 38
Burlesque, see Strip teaser(s)
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burma Road, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burn(s), see Medicine
Burro(s), see Donkey(s)
Bus(ses), girls sleeping beside, full page picture . . . 15 S 90
Busch, Noel F., signed article on J. Trippe . . . 20 O 111
Butcher(s), British woman cutting hog, 4 Ag 76; reader claims woman cutting incorrectly (L), 25 Ag 4
Butterfield, Roger, signed article on Lindbergh *, 11 Ag 65; Fulton Lewis denies ghost-writing Lindbergh speech (L) *, 8 S 9; riding horse in So. Dak., 6 O 31
Butterworth, Charles, with George Jessel at Stork Club . . . 13 O 37
Buzzard(s), on So. Dak. Bad Land mountain peaks, full page picture . . . 6 O 104
Byrd, D. Harold, at football game . . . 17 N 111
Byrd, Harry, criticized defense production * . . . 29 S 29
Byrnes, Jas. F., Supreme Court opens, silent on foreign policy . . . 20 O 48
Bywater, Hector, 1925 book _The Great Pacific War_ reviewed, imaginary 1931 U.S.-Jap. battle at Yap reprinted * . . . 22 D 74

C

Cabin(s), on Appalachian trail, equipment, snow covered . . . 13 O 86
Cactus, wildcat climbs 40 ft. suhuaro to dodge dogs, top shot off, 20 O 135; cow-tongue seeds, 24 N 124; war against germs killing Ariz. giants, damage, saguaro diseased, cut, dying, full page picture, 15 D 38
Caddy(ies), see Sport(s), Golf
Cadogan, Sir Alexander, at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture . . . 25 Ag 27
Cal-Aero Academy, see Education, School(s), Aviation
Caldwell, Erskine, signed article on behind Russian lines, in Russia with wife *, 28 Jy 21; reports on Russia in wartime, with wife, 8 S 14; reader comments on Russians burning homes (L) *, 29 S 4; calls on Russian movie stars Orlova and Alexandrov, 1 D 118
Caldwell, Mrs. Erskine, see Bourke-White, Margaret
Calhoun, Fill, reports on midwest isolationism, heads TIME and LIFE correspondents in Chi. * . . . 1 D 16
California, Santa Barbara earthquake, damage, 14 Jy 29; artists, styles, Artists' Barn in Fillmore, examples of work (cr), 27 O 72
Callen, Gloria, sets backstroke record, records . . . 1 S 28
Camel(s), Trans-Jordan desert patrol, trappings . . . 1 D 70
Camera(s), see Photography
Camouflage, see also World War II; U.S. army lacks, engineer corps experiments, examples, materials (ic), spider hole, construction, 7 Jy 48; in Army sham war, house in airfield, dummy plane, mock orchard, plane under trees, 6 O 36; on Chinese soldier, 20 O 104; U.S. infantry soldiers concealing truck, 27 O 70; drawing of U.S. infantry attack, view diagrammed shows Signal Corps operations (d), 10 N 96; U.S. Army planes on dispersion fields, 1 D 91
Camp(s), army, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
Campbell, Sir Gerald, on British journalists at Roosevelt-Churchill meeting * . . . 1 S 22
Campbell, Lawrence, U.C.L.A. animated cheering stand cartoons, preliminary sketches . . . 10 N 56
Campfire(s), college students around at night rally, full page picture . . . 10 N 142
Camp Greystone, N.C., 21st anniversary, campers, sports, cost, tentalows, food, full page picture of candlelight service, 25 Ag 87; councilor's handling of rifle criticized (L), 15 S 6
Camping, girls on canoe trip, tent, girl with pack . . . 14 Jy 70
Canada, see also World War II
Canada: ▶Cities & Towns, _Vancouver,_ businesses, port, aerial view . . . 22 D 64
Canal(s), barge in Lockport, Ill. lock . . . 15 D 138
Canby, Mrs. Henry S., United China Relief work, reports on aid to children (L) * . . . 15 S 9
Cancer, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Cane(s), notched, designs . . . 6 O 109
Canning, stocked preserve closet (ic) . . . 24 N 67
Canning industry, 1939–1941 increases, examples . . . 17 N 104
Cannon, Alexander, hypnotizing system * . . . 10 N 79
Cannon, Maureen, in _Best Foot Forward_ . . . 13 O 98
Cannon(s), see Arms Equipment
Canoeing, see Sport(s)
Canton, Ohio, Defense Savings Stamp campaigns, sales soar, "Miss Defense Stamp" wearing dress of stamps . . . 29 S 40
Cantor, Eddie, singing with Jack Benny at Fight for Freedom show . . . 20 O 38
Capp, Al, instructs N.C.U. co-eds in burlesquing _Li'l Abner_ on Sadie Hawkins Day * . . . 24 N 40
Capper, Arthur, praises LIFE's Defense Issue (L) * . . . 28 Jy 2
Card(s), greeting, Army, Navy post card comics . . . 1 S 9
Card(s), playing, poker player describes royal spade flush, chance of drawing needed cards (L) *, 21 Jy 6; law ends playing in Yanceyville, N.C. courthouse, men playing, opposition, 8 D 59
Carey, Harry, in _Ah, Wilderness_ . . . 3 N 59
Caricatures, see Art, Cartoon(s)
Carlisle, Donald T., excerpts from book _The Ordeal of Oliver Airedale_ * . . . 6 O 14
Carlsbad Caverns, Mammoth compared, facts, inside photo (L) . . . 6 O 12
Carlton, Raymond, visits home for weekend on furlough, sketch, family, farm, girl friend . . . 11 Ag 78
Carnegie, Hattie, fall fashion show * . . . 15 S 47
Carnival(s), "Dancing Debs" tour west, routine, living conditions . . . 15 S 91
Carpenter(s), making cabinet, mass production cheaper . . . 27 O 39
Carriage(s), in Bermuda, U.S. military men riding, 18 Ag 69; reader detects Nazi's boot in photo in occupied France (L), 13 O 6
Carroll, Georgia, finger painting, smears self, 28 Jy 42; in San Diego, with Marguerite Chapman, 28 Jy 68; kissing Air Corps instructor, 22 S 104
Carroll, John, portraits of Jean Bellows (cr) * . . . 6 O 78
Carroll, Wallace, reports on Stalin's Oct. toast to Roosevelt * . . . 1 D 30
Carter, Hallie, water skiing, stunts, partner . . . 4 Ag 54
Cartoon(s), see Art
Carver, Geoffrey, signed article on _Bismarck_ sinking, describes sending torpedoes . . . 11 Ag 36
Casey, Richard G., with anti-Japanese envoys . . . 15 D 124
Casino da Urca (night club, Rio), acrobatic act, orchestra, elevator stages, floor . . . 3 N 120
Castle, Hubert, walking on wire with son, wife (c), 28 Jy 12; circus wire walking acts (c), 28 Jy 54; wife's prettiness questioned, wife with son (L), 18 Ag 2
Castle, Wm. R., and Lindbergh, neutrality advocate * . . . 11 Ag 68
Cat(s), see also Wildcat(s); watching snake in basket, sleeping with dog, snake, drinking at doll's table, 14 Jy 87; "V" on side, 18 Ag 87; on pole top, attempts to rescue, 1 S 80; H.M.S. _Prince of Wales_ mascot, Churchill patting, 8 S 33; black _Illustrious_ mascots, full page picture, 15 S 35; lifted from sidewalk to upper story in basket, 6 O 139; terrifying rat in street, 17 N 152; laboratory tests, intelligence, cooperation problems, 1 D 122; black cat carrying white kitten, 15 D 146
Cathedral of the Revelation, Moscow, see Religion, Church(es)
Catoe, Jarvis R., caught, rape-murderer, record . . . 8 S 30
Catroux, Georges, with De Gaulle planning Syrian campaign . . . 28 Jy 73
Cattle, panic-stricken advancing into pasture fire, 22 S 108; in So. Dak., herded, 6 O 100; Hereford cow with four pairs of twins, 13 O 150; British commandos taught butchering, 17 N 71; triplet calves, 8 D 160; drinking in river, 15 D 137
Caucasus, see World War II, Russia
Cavallero, Ugo, at Russian front . . . 24 N 42
Cave(s), Mammoth Cave, history, entrance, formations, visitors, lakes, "New Discovery," souvenirs, 15 S 114; Carlsbad Caverns compared with Mammoth Cave, facts, inside photo (L), 6 O 12; Chinese barracks, full page picture, 20 O 105
Cavendish, Lady, dancing career with brother, early picture, husband, home . . . 25 Ag 73
Cemetery(ies), private animal graveyard, tombstones, 18 Ag 85; Walnut Hall Horse, statue of horse, 3 N 117; woman's tombstone, born, married, died same date of week and month, 10 N 147; Navy wives inspect graves of sea captains at Portland, 24 N 34; "One Way Entrance" on gate, 24 N 122
Censorship, see also World War II: Willkie signed article on Senate movie investigation, procedure, committee flays for publicity, threat to free speech, 3 N 42
Central Military Academy, see Education, School(s), Military
Ceramics, see also Art; kitchenware designs (L) . . . 25 Ag 10
Cereus, description, blooming at night, sequence photos . . . 28 Jy 86
Cézanne, Paul, painting _Mont Sainte-Victoire_ described (cr), 1 D 77; Maugham praises, comments on *, 1 D 85
C-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Chadwick, Marion, volunteer hostess at servicemen's Club, early pictures with father, sketch . . . 14 Jy 23
Chaffee, Adna R., rank, record (ic) . . . 7 Jy 43
Chair(s), Lincoln's law office rocking chair (L), 8 D 6; boy makes seat in treetop, 8 D 159
Champagne, full page picture of girl in bathing suit drinking Cal. wine from overhead spigot, 4 Ag 16; Eleanor Counts claims shower better than bath (L) *, 15 S 4; bottle used in launching ship, correct procedure shown, 17 N 79
Chanute Field, Ill., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Chapman, Marguerite, in San Diego, with Georgia Carroll . . . 28 Jy 68
Charcot, Jean M., work in hypnotism, subjects, students, clinic, sketch . . . 10 N 85
Charles, Dr., hypnotizes wallflower at party . . . 1 D 126
Charleston (S.C.) Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Chart(s), see also Diagram(s); Map(s): ▶Element(s), radio transmitting, 20 O 77: ▶Eye(s), field of vision, 6 O 74: ▶Knitting, army sweater knitting instructions, 24 N 111: ▶Mustache(s), classic types, 29 S 13: ▶Physiognomy, Chinese, Japanese differences, 22 D 81
Cheering section(s), mechanics of animated cartoons, U.C.L.A. demonstrations (ic), 10 N 56; U.C.L.A. forms LIFE cover with cards (L), 15 D 8
Cheerleading, types of cheers, Ind. H. S. girls leading, rhythm-nastics, 10 N 58; Wis. high school boy acrobats, reject Ringling contract, member joins football team (L), 1 D 2
Cheese, official inspecting cases, piled on British dock . . . 11 Ag 62
Chemistry, see Science
Ch'en, Luke, painting _Adoration of the Magi_ (cr), sketch, background . . . 22 D 40
Cherwell, Lord, at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture . . . 25 Ag 27
Chiang, Joe, wears press badge denoting Chinese . . . 22 D 81
Chiang Kai-shek, Russian aid, 1925, purged Communists 1927, unification *, 8 S 97; Arnstein's report on Burma Rd., asks him to run it *, 6 O 24; portrait on mountain, 20 O 105; selection of Hu Shih as Ambassador *, 15 D 123; portrait in Wash. Embassy, 15 D 128; criticism of; relations with Hu Shih *, 15 D 132
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme, Arnstein reports on visit, apologizes for squawking on China needs * . . . 6 O 24
Chicago, Ill., attitude toward foreign policy, _Tribune_ influence *, 1 D 17; inland waterway trip to St. Louis, locks, bridges, 15 D 137
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museum(s)
Chicago _Tribune,_ Aug. 22 article quoted on steel needed for defense, no shortage (L) *, 15 S 4; Beauty Answers column *, 15 S 71; influence, anti-Roosevelt *, 1 D 17
Chicago Zoo (Brookfield), baby boom, monkeys, zebra, giraffe, rhinoceros, hippo . . . 3 N 38
Child(ren), see also World War II; 2 yr. old Chinese girl blowing bubbles, full page picture, 14 Jy 6; girl's pet snake, playing with household pets, 14 Jy 87; 5-year-old girl pastes friends' photos in telephone directory with phone numbers, 21 Jy 88; girls blowing bubbles by hand (L), 4 Ag 4; boy photographed before, during, after meal, stomach expanse, 4 Ag 87; Russian in nurseries, care, charges, playing butterfly, war games, 11 Ag 22; Chinese uniform jumpers with Mickey Mouse sent to Walt Disney, United China Relief work to aid (L), 15 S 9; N.Y. free art classes, kids sketching along river, paintings of scenes (cr), 15 S 78; Ill. family, mother's daily routine, full page picture with mother, 22 S 79; Legionnaire dressed as feeding toy elephant, 29 S 36; Quiz Kid expert Gerard Darrow, knowledge, family, schooling, popularity, travels, signed article by S. James (c), 29 S 49; boy who minds babies comments on wages (L) *, 13 O 2; rope attachment on 2-year-old from second-story window, 27 O 128; girl using sponge gourd as washcloth, 10 N 147; Carolyn Lee in _Birth of the Blues,_ sketch, success, posing, 17 N 98; "V for Victory" photo of children holding flags wins prize, 24 N 13; book changes, popularity, names of leading publishers, prices, illustrations from (cr), 15 D 84; tardy students running, 15 D 148; 13-year-old Jap. girl's letter warning U.S. to be prepared for war, Jan., 1941 (L) *, 29 D 2; Roosevelt writes letter to U.S. Pres., 1956, recommends Colin P. Kelly, III as West Point cadet, 29 D 20; boy before, after first haircut, 29 D 68
Chile, see also World War II: ▶Avalanch(es), snow avalanche, casualties, rescue plane crashes, 2 killed, full page picture of men digging, 8 D 47: ▶Cities & Towns, _Portillo,_ snow avalanche, covered chimney, 8 D 47; _Punta Arenas,_ meaning, history, weather, use if Panama Canal closed, Magellan statue, World War I plaque, views, map (ic), 25 Ag 55; _Santiago,_ meeting of S.A. Assault Troops (L), 11 Ag 4: ▶Nazi Party, photos showing Assault Troops active, disputes Consul's statements (L), 11 Ag 4: ▶President(s), Aguirre Cerda dies, sketch, bier in Hall of Honor, mourning, 15 D 35
China, see also World War II; Clare Boothe signed article Wings Over China, history, rulers, Revolution, Chiang's unification, conditions, 8 S 93: ▶Army, soldiers defending Yellow River, wearing camouflage, Central Military Academy training regulations, living conditions at Sian branch, full page picture of men in sleeping cave, 20 O 107: ▶Art, Bible art, Peking U. work, technique, paintings of life of Christ (cr), 22 D 40: ▶Children, uniform jumpers with Mickey Mouse sent to Walt Disney, United China Relief work to aid (L), 15 S 9: ▶Cities & Towns, _Chungking,_ 4000 civilians suffocate in air-raid shelter, dead heaped, full page picture of bodies on steps, 28 Jy 24; readers comment on air raid victims' photos, authenticity upheld (L) *, 18 Ag 4; _Ichang,_ Army in retreat before lewisite gas, gassed man, 8 D 38; _Lung Chuan I,_ size, description, elders, life in, ancient customs, government, modernism, progress, temple, reading room, full page picture of

*Mention, but no picture

market street, cooperatives, 24 N 85; report released, (L) *, 22 D 2; ▶Communist Party, 1925 start, Chiang purge, ideas, 8 S 97; ▶Education, military academies, Sian branch of soldiers' training, regulations, living conditions, 20 O 107; ▶Farming, table tops, conditions, loess land, harvested grain, 8 S 94; ▶Foreign Relations, Japan, 4000 Chungking civilians suffocate in air-raid shelter, dead heaped, full page picture of bodies on steps, 28 Jy 24; readers comment on Chung-king air raid victims' photos, authenticity upheld (L) *, 18 Ag 4; Yellow River front, Jap drive toward Tungkwan, Chinese soldiers, defenses, behind the lines, anti-gas chamber, arms, 20 O 105; Japs use gas, Chinese army in Ishang retreats before lewisite gas, accused Chinese, 8 D 38; *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations; ▶Great Wall, described, 8 S 102; ▶History, rulers, Revolution, Sun Yat-sen rule, improvements, revolts against foreign powers, map, 8 S 92; ▶Language, no alphabet, Hu Shih reforms, characters *, 15 D 127; ▶Medicine, long-nailed doctor feeling pulse, modern practitioners replacing, 24 N 86; ▶Social Conditions, Lung Chuan I town, ancient customs, progress, cooperatives, life in described, government, 24 N 85; ▶States & Provinces, *Hainan*, Jap troops in, strength, position to harass Singapore *, 4 Ag 16; *Szechwan Province*, progressiveness, Lung Chuan I, town, life in described, antiquity, modernism, 24 N 87; ▶Yellow River, defenses, Chinese front, Jap drive toward Tungkwan, fighting, 20 O 104
China National Aviation Corp., Pan American interests * . . . 20 O 111
Chinese-American(s), 2-year-old Chinese girl blowing bubbles, 14 Jy 6; United China Relief festival, Moon Festival in 3 Chinatowns, movie stars at, parade, receipts, 1 S 37
Chinese elms, Mill Road Gardens Topiary Garden, shapes . . . 3 N 62
Chlorophyll, definition *, 20 O 75; functions, examples of plants (ic), 20 O 80
Cholmondeley, Marchioness of, heads "Wrens," with naval officers . . . 4 Ag 72
Chorus dancing, see Dancing
Chorus girl(s), see also Dancing; 6 out of 8 in Broadway show marry, 8 D 38
Christie, Trevor L., reports on Yankees in Trinidad * . . . 17 N 16
Christmas, Dionne family party at Quints nursery, gifts . . . 29 D 63
Christoffel, Harold, at U.A.W. conv., pleading for delegate seats . . . 25 Ag 70
Christy, Howard C., painting of the Signing of the Declaration of Independence in capitol* . . . 27 O 36
Chrysanthemum(s), Chi. U. research at Mill Road . . . 3 N 63
Chrysler Corp., Tank Arsenal, Detroit, assembly line, pre-fabricated parts assembled . . . 7 Jy 20
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Church, Lloyd, election campaign, with O'Dwyer, Fertig . . . 27 O 95
Church(es), see Religion
Churchill, Mary, birthday, joins ATS, full page picture scrubbing barracks floor, *Daily Mail* poem praises . . . 3 N 34
Churchill, Winston, humorous anecdotes on (L), 7 Jy 4; on World War I Eastern Front fights *, 7 Jy 38; book *Aftermath* quoted on Russia's part in World War I, 14 Jy 77; flays Wheeler for premature announcement of Iceland occupation *, 21 Jy 18; on U.S.-British occupation of Iceland *, 21 Jy 24; and De Gaulle *, 28 Jy 81; appoints Bracken Minister of Information *, 4 Ag 16; meets Roosevelt at secret sea conf., peace aims stated, in group pictures, shaking hands, talking, parting, 25 Ag 26; British news coverage of Roosevelt meeting contrasted with U.S., personal cigar band *, 1 S 22; British pictures of sea conf., talking, singing, church service, departure, 8 S 32; Ottawa paper quoted on naval uniform worn at sea conf., comments (L), 15 S 2; 60c cigars sent to by Cubans, chest containing (L) *, 22 S 2; toasting with Maisky, 29 S 32; works closely with Portal, outquoted in Latin *, 6 O 127; toasts 5 French boys after crossing Channel, 27 O 16; on "once again are masters of our own destiny" *, 17 N 40; pledges British war declaration on Japan if U.S. does *, 24 N 36; on *Augusta* deck with Roosevelt, Admiral King, 24 N 99; on "desert army" *, 1 D 30; quoted comparing U.S.-Jap steel production *, 8 D 36; London air raid warden answers U.S. worker's questions on, promises of sovereignty to conquered countries denied *, 15 D 65; salary *, 15 D 66; quoted on Britain's "blackest hour" *, 22 D 12
Churchill-Roosevelt Conf., see Roosevelt-Churchill Conf.
Cigar(s), Churchill's brand, 1 S 22; Cubans send 60c brand to Churchill, chest containing (L) *, 22 S 2
Cigarret(s), janitor collects foil wrappers, leading brands used *, 28 Jy 88; Nazi prisoner smoking 6c Russian brand, 27 O 31; price of butts in Paris, rationed in Germany *, 24 N 36
Cincinnati Tennis Club, guest stars, locker room, games . . . 11 Ag 55
Circus, no. touring, business good, Ringling air-conditioned tent, humorous mishaps, star acts, flying Concellos, clowns (ic); freaks, wire walkers, girl trapeze star, flag finale (c), 28 Jy 47; artist makes ceramics of Ringling Bros. show, wire walker's wife's beauty questioned, old performer comments on "new" circus, mice swallower resents being called "freak" (L), 18 Ag 2
Citizens' No War Rally Comm., woman spectator, applauding, sleeping at N.Y.C. rally . . . 6 O 138
Civil War, see U.S.
Clapper, Raymond, flies to London, 18 Ag 22; returns to U.S., Sept. 16th column blasting Lend-Lease endeavors reprinted, 29 S 28; signed article on "Why Can't Americans Believe in America?" returns to U.S. with dog, 27 O 53; comments on report (L) *, 17 N 2
Clark, Bennett C., on Roosevelt's peace points shocking Stalin *, 1 S 22; with McFarland, Rubin at Senate movie investigation, 3 N 42
Clark, D. Worth, speaks at Amer. First Rally, crowd walks out *, 11 Ag 73; on Senate Comm. probing movie industry, 22 S 22
Clark Field, see U. S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Clingman's Dome, view from top, 13 O 84; location corrected, view (L) 3 N 6
Clock(s), Lafayette gift to West Point in 1825, 24 N 123
Clog dancing, see Dancing
Cloister, Sea Island, Ga., girls vacationing at, rates, sand sailboats, beach (c) . . . 14 Jy 73
Clothing, see also Fashion(s)—statistics on price increases . . . 17 N 107
Club(s), Service, see U.S. Army, Welfare
Coal, British blow up Spitsbergen mines, set fire to piles . . . 29 S 39
Coal industry, strike, closed shop issue, mediation, decision, truce extended, companies involved, 10 N 42; Lewis calls off strike after Roosevelt's pleas, to accept arbitration, public feeling toward, idle mines, pickets' activities, fights, CIO conv. supports strike, 1 D 25
Coast Artillery, see U.S., Coast Guard
Coates, C. W., electric eel study, full page picture holding eel to light electric bulbs . . . 17 N 139
Cobb, Lee J., in *Clash by Night* . . . 24 N 53
Coca-Cola Co., end of N. Y. strike, 14 Jy 32; college salesgirls drinking at dept. store coke bar, 8 S 63
Cochran, Jacqueline, returns to U.S. after flying plane to Britain . . . 14 Jy 26
Cocking, Walter, Talmadge ousts, reasons * . . . 8 D 40
Cocktail(s), see Liquor
Coffin(s), Huntziger's uniform placed on top, pulled in funeral parade, 15 D 34; Chile pres. Aguirre Cerda, flower banks, 15 D 35
Colbert, Claudette, with Jack Benny at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38; with Army photographer, 8 D 158
Colette, Paul, shoots Laval, Deat, identification * . . . 8 S 30
Collar Bone, see Medicine
Collet, Philibert, Free French hero, record . . . 28 Jy 77
Collinge, Patricia, in movie *The Little Foxes* . . . 1 S 47
Colombia. ▶Aviation, Pan-Amer. gets managerial control, operations *, 20 O 112
Color(s), summer green table-settings, food, drinks (ic), 14 Jy 45; in television, research, examples (ic), 22 S 52; reader comments on disc colors in television, reason for colors (L) *, 13 O 6
Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, see Education, School(s), Art
Color reproduction(s), women's patriotic beach fashions, 7 Jy 8; U.S. army generals, 7 Jy 42; U.S. Army camouflage examples, 7 Jy 48; cadets in West Point chapel, 7 Jy 56; army cooking school, food on trays, 7 Jy 58; U.S. artists' defense paintings, 7 Jy 61; painting of Sergeant Bieber, 7 Jy 64; U.S. parachutists landing, soldiers attacking pillbox, TNT exploding, 7 Jy 75; tank guns firing, night pictures, 7 Jy 77; summer table settings, salads, drinks in green and white, 14 Jy 45; Helena Rubinstein at home, 21 Jy 36; rocks, formation, 21 Jy 47; circus trapeze stars, Mother Goose pageant, clowns, lion, 28 Jy 51; shore, marsh birds paintings, 4 Ag 48; *Bismarck* battle, sinking, 11 Ag 34; Dehn's water color paintings of U.S. scenes, 11 Ag 41; Bouche's train murals, 18 Ag 49; Tierra del Fuego, Strait of Magellan, 25 Ag 53; painting masterpieces at Chi. Art Inst., 8 S 55; party playshoes, 8 S 73; Curtiss-Wright airplanes, 15 S 51; N. Y. children's paintings, 15 S 78; television, 22 S 53; quilts, 22 S 61; Lanning's painting of DiMaggio, 29 S 64; examples of First Aid care, injuries, bandages, 29 S 79; portraits of Jean Bellows, 6 O 77; Appalachian Trail scenes, 13 O 87; Atoms diagramed, table, 20 O 76; chlorophyll in plants, 20 O 80; galaxies, Milky Way, 20 O 82; Calif. artists paintings, 27 O 73; Artzybasheff surrealistic caricature paintings of modern war machines, 3 N 10; London bombed, undamaged areas, 3 N 73; football cheering stands form animated cartoons, 10 N 56; Dohrod's *Rainy Night, Taverns at Night, Merrillas Night, Evening in Roscommon*, 10 N 93; goose, ducks, mallards, types, nest, young, 17 N 91; Veronica Lake, 24 N 58; preserve closet, meat cuts, sea food, hors d'oeuvre platter, 24 N 66; Maugham's favorite art masterpieces, 1 D 77; scenes from movie *Dumbo*, 8 D 72; Doris Lee's sketches of Southern negroes, women's fashions copied from, 8 D 96; So. Amer. map, 8 D 104; illustrations from leading children's books, 15 D 85; jumping frog in water, 15 D 100; Chinese paintings of Christ's life, 22 D 41; Simkhovitch's paintings, 29 D 39
Columbia Broadcasting System, work, head engineer, research, color television studio, 22 S 53
Columbus *Dispatch*, runs contest to select "Ohio's Most Typical Farm Family," winner *, 15 S 42
Comic Strip(s). *Li'l Abner*, artist aids N. C. U. co-eds in burlesquing on Sadie Hawkins Day 24 N 49; *Superman*, drawing of Superman hypnotized 10 N 86
Commandos, British "tough guys" *, 20 O 36; meaning of name, formation, requirements, types, signed article by member on Bardia raids, work 17 N 63
Communist Party, U.S. command announces defense cooperation pending provisions * . . . 14 Jy 29
Conant, James Bryant, excerpts from recent addresses on science and freedom, 20 O 84; on Nat'l Defense Research Comm. work (L) *, 10 N 2
Concellos, performing in circus, (ic) . . . 28 Jy 50
Conductor(s), see Music
Conga, see Dancing
Connally, Thos., calling at White House, 4 Ag 22; to support Neutrality Act repeal provisions, 6 O 44
Consolidated Aircraft Co., day shift workers leaving San Diego plant, B-24 bomber in background, PBY flying boats lined in yard 28 Jy 65
Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations.
Conyngham, Arthur, Libyan offensive . . . 1 D 30
Cook, Donald, enacting scenes from *Claudia* in country weekend . . . 17 N 119
Cook Observatory, Milky Way photo . . . 20 O 82
Cooke, Sarah P., wins Women's Nat'l Singles, titles, record, playing form . . . 22 S 75
Coolidge, Hamilton, World War I comrades burying on battlefield, grave . . . 1 S 78
Cooper, Alfred Duff, Bracken replaces in Information, sent to Far East on mission *, 4 Ag 16; Clare Boothe describes flight across Pacific with wife, 3 N 98
Cooper, Gary, with Sergeant York, 14 Jy 29; in *Sergeant York*, 14 Jy 63; hunting at Sun Valley with family, Hemingways, lying in grass, 24 N 116; in *Ball of Fire*, 15 D 89
Cooper, Mrs. Gary, hunting at Sun Valley with husband, daughter, in snow . . . 24 N 117
Copacabana (night club), Rio, Vargas' party entertainment, music, gambling rooms 3 N 118
Cork, use in mfg. cold-storage equipment, R.A.F. bombed Italian source * . . . 6 O 119
Corn, roasted on outdoor grill, 4 Ag 60; fields in So. Dak., 6 O 100; withered, infested on So. Dak. farm, 6 O 107; So. Dak. palace, night view (L), 27 O 4; 2-page spread of geese flying over So. Dak. field, 17 N 88
Corregidor, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Cossack H.M.S. (destroyer), *Dorsetshire* officer describes *Bismarck* battle * 11 Ag 36
Cost of Living, see Living, Cost of
Costume(s), Lieut. Colonel's wife wears husband's medals on dress, 14 Jy 88; showgirl wears dress of records at music store, 13 O 148; kids at Halloween party, 3 N 69
Cotton, Georgia field (ic) . . . 13 O 89
Cotton dust, research on dust hazard, monkey tested . . . 8 D 70
Cottonseed oil, reader claims Chinese pigtails sold to U.S. for mfg. (L) * . . . 29 S 11
Cottrell, Simon, sketch, business, home, wife, 15 S 98; reader comments on report (L) *, 6 O 6
Coughlan, Robt., signed article on Bob Reynolds * . . . 8 S 47
Coughlin, Danny, labor record . . . 27 O 38
Council for Democracy, sponsors radio presentation of Benet's *Listen To The People* *, 7 Jy 90; So. Dak. housewife praises work (L) *, 28 Jy 4
Counts, Eleanor, full page picture in bathing suit drinking champagne from overhead spigot, 4 Ag 16; claims champagne vat shower better than bath (L) *, 15 S 4
Courcelles, Jeoffroy de, flew to London with De Gaulle * . . . 28 Jy 79
Court, Alfred, circus act, lion saluting * . . . 28 Jy 52
Coward, Noel, comedy *Blithe Spirit* shown in London, rev., scenes from * . . . 29 S 69
Cowboy(s), correct afternoon, evening clothes, prices, 1 D 127; Bill Williams' costume, former drugstore outfit (L), 29 D 2
Cowboy (cocktail), liquor with egg Moscow specialty, mixture, cost . . . 11 Ag 26
Coward, Noel, *Blithe Spirit* rev., scenes from, script passage, book to be publ. * . . . 8 D 91
Cradle, The, Chic., (adopting home) psychologists test infants' mental capacities, normal, subnormal . . . 18 Ag 37
Craig, Tom, painting *Rivals* (cr), sketch * . . . 27 O 74
Cranach, Lucas, the Elder, painting *Eve With Serpent* (cr), family business * . . . 8 S 57
Crane(s), world's biggest at Portsmouth Navy Yard . . . 1 S 61
Crete, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
Crew racing, see Sport(s)
Crime, see also World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage; ▶Extortion, Browne, Bioff movie trial, testimony *, 20 O 36; ▶Murder(s), 19-yr.-old adopted Chic. boy confesses to 4 *, 14 Jy 29; history of Billy The Kid, record, 4 Ag 66; Wash. Negro rape-murderer caught in N. Y., record *, 8 S 30; Negro girl shoots boy friend after being stabbed, 27 O 132; ▶Prison(s), *Federal Penitentiary, Mexico*, conjugal visits allowed, wife visits husband, preparation, cells, 27 O 49; *Ushuaia*, location, transportation, forbidden photo of prisoners, conditions, 25 Ag 52; *Westfield State Farm*, women, progressiveness, vocational training, hospital, sports, church service, full size picture of cell room, 6 O 81; report praised, "sponsor system" (L) *, 27 O 4; ▶Prostitution, business increasing, army venereal disease campaign, trailer brothels, vice rings, Bill against, 13 O 129; claimed not responsible for venereal disease (L) *, 3 N 5; ▶Rape, Wash. Negro murderer caught in N.Y., record *, 8 S 30
Crimean War, 1909 photo of British survivors, Light Brigade battle, charge, Sebastopol fortifications, Great Redan siege, Florence Nightingale's work (ic) . . . 15 D 12
Cripple(s), see Medicine
Cripps, Sir Stafford, confers with Hopkins, dog . . . 8 S 29
Crisp, Donald, in *How Green Was My Valley* . . . 10 N 65
Cristiani Bros., 4 jumping on galloping horse's back in circus act, 28 Jy 49; ceramic statue (L), 18 Ag 2
Crittenberger, Willis D., Army sham war in La. * . . . 6 O 38
Croatia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Cromwell, Mrs. James H. R., assets assessed, amount, tax *, 14 Jy 29; Hindu costume, Clare Boothe describes Honolulu home, 3 N 101
Cronin, A. J., in U.S., with son, nephew, sketch, sailing, eating ice cream cone, family, 20 O 60; signed article on why he wrote *The Keys of the Kingdom*, book to be filmed, 20 O 64
Crosby, Bing, Bob Hope friendship *, 27 O 115; in *Birth of the Blues*, 17 N 96
Crowd(s), on Manhattan Beach, N.Y., full page picture, 8 S 31; watching Harvest Moon Ball at Madison Sq. Garden, 15 S 10; at Yankee Stadium World Series game, 13 O 33
Crowninshield, Frank, *Vogue* spread on Vanderbilt mansion * . . . 17 N 49
Crump, Edward H., decried blackout to conserve power * . . . 1 D 46
Cudahy, John, reader comments on Hitler report (L) * . . . 14 Jy 4
Cugat, Xavier, played for Harvest Moon Ball . . . 15 S 10
Cukor, Geo., directing Garbo in new movie, full page picture with star . . . 29 S 87
Cummings, Robert, in *It Started With Eve* . . . 20 O 56
Cunningham, Sir Alan G., with Haile Selassie in Addis Ababa, 21 Jy 34; Libyan offensive, brother, 1 D 30
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., Libyan offensive, brother . . . 1 D 30
Currier Lumber Co., Detroit defense housing project bid rejected, labor reasons, case * . . . 20 O 36
Curtis, Margaret, recovers from bombing injuries, with family, photo when injured, brother nearly cured . . . 22 S 42
Curtiss, Glenn, Curtiss-Wright Corp. formation * . . . 15 S 60
Curtiss-Wright Corp., P-40's production questioned (L) *, 29 Jy 6; Caldwell plant propeller workers strike *, 18 Ag 22; No. 4 in defense contract procurement *, 15 S 36; history, early pictures, defense orders, expansion, map P-40 production line, Buffalo plant, test pilots (ic), new planes, engines, foundry, cylinders, 15 S 50
Curtiss planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Custer, Geo. A., war activity, career, wife, last stand, early photos, death, movie *They Died with Their Boots On* about . . . 8 D 75
Czecho-Slovakia, see World War II
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, signing Axis pact . . . 15 S 102
Czernin, Count Ottokar, asked Kerensky for peace, at Brest-Litovsk Treaty signing . . . 14 Jy 77

D

Dachshund(s), sleeping with cat, snake, 14 Jy 87; skate contraption put on pregnant bitch, with litter, 22 S 106
Dali, Salvador, Ballet Russe producer *Labyrinth* * . . . 20 O 36
Dancing. ▶Acrobatic, girl spells out surname, 6 O 140; ▶Aesthetic, British censorettes doing country number, 18 Ag 64; ▶Ballet(s), *Labyrinth*, Ballet Russe produced, story, ballerina enacting scene from on N.Y.C. rooftop, full page picture, 20 O 36; ▶Ballroom, on Plymouth Hoe, barrage balloon in background, 13 O 140; ▶Bole-Bole, So. Amer. girl in costume (c), 22 S 16; ▶Bolero, Hartmans burlesquing, steps, 14 Jy 51; ▶Boogie-woogie boost, Negro dancers at Harvest Moon Ball, 15 S 10; ▶Burlesque, Hartmans, popularity, Estrellita, bolero, Fire Dance numbers, 14 Jy 51; ▶Chorus, "Dancing Debs," high school girls tour west, living conditions, travels, costumes, show "Let Freedom Swing," 15 S 91; U.S. girls in Rio night clubs, 3 N 119; ▶Clog, history, U.S. Negroes, tap compared * 25 Ag 74; ▶Conga, girls, soldiers leading, 22 S 103; Northwestern co-eds, 10 N 144; ▶Estrellita, Hartmans burlesquing, pose, 14 Jy 51; ▶Hula, girl in Amer. Legion parade, 29 S 37; ▶Jitterbug, at Madison Sq. Garden Harvest Moon Ball, performers, winners, steps, sponsor, 15 S 10; college students at party, 10 N 144; ▶Lindy hop, at Harvest Moon Ball, dancers, positions, winners, 15 S 10; ▶Native, Brazilian star Eros Volusia, to create native ballet (c), 22 S 57; ▶Pedestal, style, Henry Dixey, in pose, 25 Ag 76; ▶Square, Irish girls at county fair, full pg. picture, 29 S 115; ▶Tap, origin, development, clog compared, Astaire team, Fred's career, 25 Ag 74; ▶Witch dance, Brazilian girl doing macumba steps, 22 S 57
Dancing Debs, see Dancing, Chorus
Daniel, Hope, spends day at Fort Schuyler, escorts, activities . . . 20 O 126
Daniel, Billy, dancing in *Let's Face It* . . . 10 N 114
Darkelman, General von, replaced Von Schroeder in Belgrade, dealings with Serb units * . . . 24 N 16
Dargue, Herbert A., Army air maneuvers *, 6 O 33; planes operating out of dispersion fields *, 1 D 92; on Army and Air Force coordination *, 1 D 96
Darlan, Jean F., with aides, hated, political Navy career, treachery, power, aims . . . 1 S 68
Darlington, Henry, wedding rehearsal, ceremony . . . 6 O 129
Darnell, Linda, with Army photographer . . . 8 D 158
Darrow, Gerard, watching bird (c), 29 S 22; Quiz Kid expert, knowledge, family, schooling, popularity, travels, signed article by S. James (c), 29 S 49; comments on report (L) *, 20 O 6
Davidson, Jo, tours So. Amer. sculpting presidents' heads, full page picture with Vargas . . . 21 Jy 18
Davies, Ralph K., to put tank cars into oil service * . . . 15 S 36
Davis, Bette, in *The Little Foxes* . . . 1 S 47
Davis, Harold, Acastein reports on Burma Rd. work * . . . 6 O 18
Davis, Myron, photographs touring Dancing Debutantes, 15 S 27; photographs barges on inland waterways *, 13 D 137
Davis, Wm., coal strike mediation work, with Taylor, Lewis . . . 10 N 43
DC-5, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas
Dean, Man Mountain, carrying two actors in Amer. Legion parade . . . 29 S 36
Dearborn, Mrs. Grace, rock collection . . . 21 Jy 49
Dearborn, Mich., Good Drivers League contest, tests, winners . . . 15 S 118
Deat, Marcel, shot, dying * . . . 8 S 30
Degas, Edgar, painting *Ballet Girls on Stage* (cr), secret spray * . . . 8 S 59
Degas, Hilaire G. E., painting *L'Absinthe*; Maugham praises, comments on * . . . 1 D 85
De Gaulle, Chas., career, World War I record, foretold French defeat, theories, Free French organization, Syrian victory, family, full page picture at desk, signed article by J. Bach, Jr., 28 Jy 72; mustache, 29 S 13; predicts victory *, 17 N 40
De Gaulle, Philippe, marches with Free French naval cadets in London . . . 28 Jy 81
de Havilland, Olivia, in *Hold Back the Dawn*, 6 O 89; in *They Died With Their Boots On*, 8 D 77
Dehn, Adolf, sketch, teaching at Colo. Springs Fine Arts Center, paintings of U.S. trip with comments (cr), 11 Ag 40; Californian flays Mojave Desert painting, corrects tree (L) *, 1 S 6; defends *Mojave Desert* painting, Californian criticizes, nature lovers flay (L) *, 29 S 8
de la Guardia, Ricardo A., succeeds Arias as pres., pro-U.S. *, 20 O 36; sends nephew to U.S. military school (L) *, 10 N 6
Delano, Frederic, at White House conf. . . . 4 Ag 22
de Laveleye, Victor, originated "V" campaign * . . . 24 N 11
De Lharminat, radio propaganda in Fr. Equatorial Africa, war work (L) . . . 22 S 7
Denny, Harold, Wavell on need for U.S. aid *, 14 Jy 20; report on crowded Russian churches *, 13 O 120
Dentz, Henri, Syrian armistice, 21 Jy 18; capitulated to De Gaulle in Syria *, 28 Jy 79
Department store(s), college fashion business, boom, attractions, promotion, styles, salesgirls, . . . 8 S 63
de Rochemont, Richard, signed article on Vichy vs. France, sketch, with Ambassador Leahy, 1 S 67; article praised (L) *, 22 S 2
Derwent, Clarence, in *The Yellow Jacket* summer production, in scene, salary . . . 1 S 53
de Sieyes, Jacques, thanks Mary Lyon School for show aiding Free French * . . . 8 D 149
Des Moines, Ia., High School "Dancing Debs" tour West, traveling, dances, living conditions . . . 15 S 91
Detroit, Mich., U.A.W. parody on 1937 sit-down in Labor Day parade, full page picture, 15 S 36; Currier Lumber Co. contract rejected on housing project *, 20 O 36
Dewey, Thos. E., tours country for USO, on signs about soldiers in South *, 14 Jy 29; refuses to cite location of Southern restaurant prohibiting soldiers and dogs (L) *, 4 Ag 2; mustache, 29 S 13; without mustache (L), 27 O 11
DeWitt, C. H., illustrates *The Story of the Mississippi* (cr), * . . . 15 D 85
DeWitt, John L., rank, record (ic) . . . 7 Jy 43
Diagram(s), see also Chart(s); Map(s); ▶Air-

*Mention, but no picture

plane(s), Wellington, Junkers 88 compared, loads, 6 O 124; ▶Air raid, hypothetical Nazi on N.Y.C., hits, damage, bomb exploding, 29 D 52; ▶Army, Signal Corps operations in maneuvers, 10 N 97; ▶Bomb(s), cross sections of typical Nazi, magnesium incendiary, explosions, 29 D 50; ▶Eye(s), field of vision, 6 O 74; ▶Farm(s), Wickard's corn-hog, 11 Ag 59; ▶Kitchen, modern equipment, articles needed for defense, 4 Ag 19; ▶Living, Cost of, stacked coins represent spending, 17 N 103; ▶Milky Way, circle, views (ic), 20 O 83; ▶New York, N.Y., hypothetical Nazi air raid, hits, damage, bomb exploding, 29 D 52; ▶Pincer attack(s), Nazi drive on Bialystok, Minsk mapped, explained, 14 Jy 16; ▶Radioactivity, 20 O 77; ▶Radiolocator, waves over Eng. Channel, 7 Jy 31; ▶Railroad(s), Sahara Railway, 17 N 132; ▶Sinus, location, 15 D 57; ▶Submarine(s), 2-man attacking U.S. ship at Pearl Harbor, cross-section (d), 29 D 31; ▶Swine, hog, meat portions, 11 Ag 60

Diesel engine(s), on Trans-Saharan railroad . . . 17 N 137

Diet(s), world food map based on peacetime; calorie deficiencies; U.S. best-fed country . . . 24 N 66

Dietrich, Marlene, in *Manpower*, 21 Jy 50; breaks ankle in saving baby from fall in *The Lady Is Willing*, sequence shots, 8 S 38

Diggins, Peggy, Hollywood finger painting party . . . 28 Jy 42

Dike, Phil, *California Holiday* (cr) price, sketch *, . . . 27 O 75

Dill, Sir John G., at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., in group picture, 25 Ag 27; conferences with Portal *, 6 O 127

Di Maggio, Joe, sets hitting record, holding ball, with wife; 14 Jy 29; hitting streak ends, playing in 54th, 56th games, 28 Jy 33; Laning's painting of tying hitting record (cr), breaks record, eyes, feet, holding bat, 29 S 65

Dinosaur(s), Dinosaur Park, So. Dak., tricertops cost, man standing on . . . 6 O 102

Dionne Quintuplets, family Christmas party at nursery, gifts, antics, income . . . 29 D 63

Disney, Walt, air corp major praises insignia for Weather Squadron (L) *, 7 Jy 2; United China Relief work to aid children, holding jumper (L), 15 S 9; *Dumbo* rev., scenes from (cr), 8 D 72

Disston, Henry & Son, Inc., Phila. armor plate plant opened, workers waving flags, 7 Jy 17; checking armor plates, press, 7 Jy 22

Distinguished Service Order, see Great Britain, Award(s)

Dixon, Alfred, de-accents foreigners, teaching pupils, special courses . . . 10 N 120

Dnieper Dam, see Russia

Dock(s), see also Ships & Shipping; Shipbuilding: freighter burning at Brooklyn, 1 S 24; at Portsmouth Navy Yard, ships abuilding, service, 1 S 60

Dr. Seuss, *And to Think That I Saw It on Mulberry Street* popularity, illustration (cr), * . . . 15 D 86

Dog(s), hunters at army officers club kennels (ic), 7 Jy 99; dachshund sleeping with cat, snake, 14 Jy 87; owner photographs fox terrier on trip, sleeping, at post, digging at tree, 25 Ag 92; German police guard Chi. Art Inst., 8 S 54; African barkless Basenji with little apes, 22 S 67; skate contraption put on pregnant dachshund, with litter, 22 S 106; holding on to master's neck while riding bicycle, 29 S 120; excerpts from book *The Ordeal of Oliver Airedale* on dogs owning future world (d), 6 O 14; police dog in grandstand catches fouled ball in mouth, full page picture, 6 O 45; reader claims ownership of first Basenji in U.S., seeks mate (L), 13 O 4; operates treadmill on farm, 13 O 152; using back-scratcher at filling station, 20 O 134; shadow markings on back, 20 O 136; friendly with white rat, 10 N 148; resting beside master after hunting, 24 N 122; tries to comfort old master beside burning shack, full page picture, 8 D 38; front legs in splints, 8 D 159; French poodle on hind legs, hair covers half of body, 29 D 66

Donkey(s), pulling cart in British town, 28 Jy 22; Fort Ord burros, carrying packs, soldier carrying, fingerprinted, jailed for damaging property, 18 Ag 52

Dorsetshire, H.M.S. (cruiser), sailor paints *Bismarck* battle (cr), attempts to rescue Nazi seaman, 11 Ag 34; torpedo officer's signed article describes sinking *Bismarck*, sailors, humorous anecdote, Nazi seaman dies, burial, 11 Ag 36

Doughnut(s), popularity, texture, sales, 24 N 72; yearly business corrected, comments on spelling (L), *, 15 D 4

Doughton, Rob't L., new tax bill, provisions, 14 Jy 20; record high tax bill, 29 S 32

Douglas, Melvyn, in new movie with Garbo, scene from . . . 29 S 87

Douglas, William O., Supreme Court opens, quoted on U.S. unity . . . 20 O 47

Douglas, Sir Wm. S., air command work, 6 O 119; air work, substituted for Portal at Roosevelt-Churchill meeting, 6 O 122

Douglas B-19, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Douhet, Giulio, airpower foresight, theory * . . . 1 D 103

Drake, Alfred, in summer stock, *The Yellow Jacket* scene, salary . . . 1 S 54

Dresden (merchant ship), Nazis release photos of *Zamzam* survivors aboard, treatment, food, activity, full page picture of men in hatch, meetings on deck . . . 15 D 111

Drivers League Contest, Good, in Dearborn, Mich., tests, devices, sponsor, winners . . . 15 S 118

Drivometer(s), use, operation . . . 15 S 120

Drug(s), see Medicine

Drum, Hugh, rank, service (ic), 7 Jy 42; Red Army raid on Pope Field, captured, released, winning battle *, 1 D 30

Drum majorette(s), Chinese girl leading band, 1 S 37; limbering up for Legion parade, 29 S 37

Drydock(s), world's largest floating at Singapore, operation, ship in, graving dock, 21 Jy 72; tonnage of largest floating to Singapore corrected, route (L) *, 11 Ag 5; almost empty in Martinique, full page picture, 15 S 101

du Bois, Wm. P., child's book *The Flying Locomotive*, plot, illustrations (cr), in Coast Artillery * . . . 15 D 86

Duchin, Eddy, playing at Copacabana night club, Rio . . . 3 N 119

Duck(s), Duck Head Point in Lake of the Ozarks, Mo., resembles, 13 O 152; Squire's photos, swimming, types, mallards, nest, young (ic), 17 N 87; photo corrected, comments on drake "quacking" (L) *, 8 D 4

Duck decoy(s), ducks being tested, removable heads . . . 13 O 122

Duck Head Point, Mo., aerial view of . . . 13 O 152

Duff Cooper, Alfred, see Cooper, Alfred Duff

Dummy(ies), Legionnaire leaning on bisected window model in street . . . 29 S 36

Dunkel, Dick, forecasts leading college teams, toss-up for first, forecasting record . . . 6 O 60

Dunkerque, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns, Dunkerque

Dunne, Irene, with Chas. Boyer at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38; in *Unfinished Business*, 15 S 75

Dunninger, Jos., medium Thorne comments on report, claims spirit message authentic (L) * . . . 7 Jy 4

Duquesne, Fred'k J., spy ring head, caught, record, 14 Jy 25; Nazi spy activities, caught, 29 D 26

Durbin, Deanna, in *It Started With Eve* . . . 20 O 53

Durocher, Leo, wins Cub game with bunt, team mates congratulating, 28 Jy 34; World Series *, 13 O 32

Dust, research on industrial hazards, tests, explosion . . . 8 D 70

Dutch Guiana, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies and Possessions, Surinam

Duvivier, C. P., heads Vichy press, and Laval * . . . 1 S 68

Duxbury, Mass., history, Alden family descendents, historical spots, cabin replica . . . 8 S 85

E

Ear(s), see Medicine

Early, Stephen, flays Wheeler for premature announcement of Iceland occupation *, 21 Jy 18; giving first Jap war bulletin, at desk, 22 D 18

Earthquake(s), in Calif., damage . . . 14 Jy 29

Eastern Airlines, N. C. Governor's daughter christening plane, contents splashing (L), 8 D 11; Admiral King's daughter employee (L) *, 15 D 2

Economy League, Nat'l, work, director's photo-cartoons of U.S. economics * . . . 17 N 13

Ecuador ▶Foreign relations, *Peru*, border war, charges Peru with using Jap troops, U.S., Brazil, Argentina trying to mediate *, 4 Ag 16

Eden, Anthony, mustache . . . 29 S 13

Edgerton, Harold E., photographs 37-mm. shell in flight *, 7 Jy 33; high-speed photos of basic scientific formula *, 28 Jy 9; high-speed photos of acrobatic team *, 27 O 13

Education ▶College(s), Junior, *Green Mountain Junior Coll.*, backfield members pose for photo in tuxedos and helmets, 20 O 136; *Wildcliff*, and Mary Lyon School stage show for Free French, acts, guests, amount raised, 8 D 149; ▶College(s) & University(ies), dept. store fashion shops, business booms, attractions, salesgirls, fashions, 8 S 63; *Baylor University*, tied Texas U. in football (L)*, 1 D 6; football team ties Texas U., team members photos posted on LIFE cover (L), 8 D 4; *Calif. U. at Los Angeles*, animated cheer-card technique, cheering stand (ic), 10 N 56; cheering section forms LIFE cover with cards (L), 15 D 8; *Catholic U.*, Peking, art work, Chinese artists paint Christ's life (cr), students, 22 D 40; *Chicago U.*, 50th anniversary celebration, procession leaving chapel, 35 awarded doctoral honors, sketches of recipients, 13 O 42; Mill Road topiary garden, tree shapes, chrysanthemum research *, 3 N 62; *Coll. of the City of N.Y.*, hypnotism demonstrated in psychology class, 10 N 79; *Cornell University*, sole survivor of first class, in "group" picture, 14 Jy 86; *Georgia U.*, burns gov. in effigy in protest, demonstrations, march on Atlanta, 27 O 43; Sigma Chi sweetheart election, contestants, contests, sports events, winner, 3 N 53; *Holy Cross*, Syracuse beats, punted ball hits Syracuse man, 27 O 40; *Idaho U.*, 33 girls on coke date with one fellow, 10 N 146; *Mass. Inst. of Technology*, high-speed photos demonstrate basic physics formulas, *Technology Review* comments on, 28 Jy 9; *Moscow U.*, founder, scholarships, pay given students, new ruling, lobby, classes, 11 Ag 20; *No. Dak. State C.*, Gov. Langer's 1937 tyranny toward, student rebellion (L) *, 17 N 8; *No. Car. U.*, co-eds celebrate Sadie Hawkins Day, *Li'l Abner* burlesque, 24 N 40; *Northwestern U.*, football pep rally, full page picture of campfire, celebrations, record, loses to Michigan, 10 N 142; *Reed C.*, sports, crew, girl coxswain, dunked, 14 Jy 57; *Rutgers U.*, N.J. Agricultural Experiment Station, mosquito research, new larvicide, 11 Ag 49; *Stanford U.*, football team illustrates uses of T-formation, Dopester Dunkel forecasts, 6 O 55; *Syracuse U.*, beats Holy Cross in football at Archibald Stadium, 27 O 40; *Texas U.*, football players (c), 17 N 28; history, campus, full page night picture of "Cowboys," "Orange Jackets," victory rally, football team, coach, players, training, married players (c), 17 N 111; comments on report praising, record broken, sportswriter's poem on defeat (L) *, 1 D 6; football team ties Baylor (L) *, 8 D 4; beats Texas Aggies in football *, 8 D 38; *Tomsk U.*, aerodynamics lab., wind tunnel class, 11 Ag 21; *Vassar*, 1917 farmerettes working on college farm, 29 D 7; ▶School(s), Art, free classes at Little Red School House, N.Y., backers, teacher, works to be exhibited, paintings (cr), 15 S 78; *Chicago Art Inst.*, teachers, students, outdoor summer life class, 8 S 54; *Colo. Springs Fine Arts Center*, Dehn teaches lithography class, Robinson, Blanch instructors, 11 Ag 40; ▶School(s), Aviation, *Cal-Aero*, training, courses, bldgs., arrangement with government, training cost, sketch of cadet arriving, initiation, first solo flight, 13 O 79; ▶School(s), Elementary, tardy students running toward building, 15 D 148; ▶School(s), High, *Atlanta, Ga.*, sororities' rush week, entertainment, girls' selection, 27 O 121; comments on report, Atlanta Bd. of Education against (L) *, 17 N 6; *Des Moines, Ia.*, "Dancing Debs" tour West, traveling, dances, living conditions, 15 S 91; *Whiting*, girl trio cheerleaders, leading cheers, 10 N 58; ▶School(s), Military, see also France, Military Academy; U.S., Military Academy; *Central Military Academy, China*, Sian branch, Chinese soldiers training, regulations, living conditions, 20 O 107; *Va. Military Inst.*, history, Civil War charge at New Market, Ring Figure ceremony, ritual, party, "Rat" system, 22 D 85; ▶School(s), Music, *Tanglewood Music Center*, founder, students practicing outdoors, course, Berkshire Festival, 1 S 75; ▶School(s), Preparatory, comments on, compared with public school training (L) *, 10 N 6; *Lawrenceville*, new student's experiences, democracy, Kennedy House, House plan, library, Esplanade, chapel, training, 20 O 95; comments on flag display (L), 10 N 6; *Mary Lyon*, and Wildcliff Junior College stage show for Free French, dances, society guests, funds raised, 8 D 148; *Phillips Exeter Academy*, students invite LIFE editors, movie actress to dance (L) *, 3 N 8; ▶School(s), Progressive, *Little Red School House, N.Y.*, free art classes, students' work (cr) *, 15 S 72; ▶School(s), Public, comments on, compared with preparatory school training (L) *, 10 N 6; ▶Southern U. Conf. votes to drop Ga. U. on account of Talmadge *, 27 O 43

Edwards, Bonnie, at penthouse swimming party, 8 S 108; reader comments on stomach (L), 29 S 10

Eel, electric, at N.Y. Aquarium, cross section of generators, body dissected, full page picture lighting up 200 neon bulbs, 17 N 139; electric identified, correction on current (L) *, 8 D 4

Effigy(ies), Ga. U. students burn gov. in protest, demonstrations, march on Atlanta, 27 O 43; Kaiser, Crown Prince hanging from Woolworth Bldg., 29 D 7

Egg(s), U.S. shipment on British dock, 11 Ag 63; Clapper on U.S. arriving bad in England, London store selling, 29 S 28; reader comments on price of U.S. to Britain (L) *, 27 O 8

Egret(s), U.S. history, laws protecting, habits, types (ic) . . . 4 Ag 48

Egypt, see World War II, Neutrals

Eichelberger, Rob't L., West Point training *, 7 Jy 56; warns new West Point Cadets on dangers to U.S. *, 14 Jy 30; conferring with West Pointers, presiding over board meeting, full page picture, 3 N 96

Eire, see World War II

Eisenstaedt, Alfred, photographs Memphis Tri-State Fair pickaninny contest . . . 10 N 33

Election(s), Campaign(s), in N.Y.C., candidates, record, politics, LaGuardia *vs.* O'Dwyer campaigning . . . 27 O 94

Electricity, see Science

Elephant(s), 30 on hind legs in circus . . . 28 Jy 48

Elias, Alois, Nazis sentence to death * . . . 13 O 40

Elizabeth Arden, Inc., Rubinstein competition * . . . 21 Jy 39

Ellington, Sir Edward, on difficulty of basing air equipment in Britain * . . . 4 Ag 40

Emir Abdullah, see Trans-Jordan

Emmons, Delos C., rank, record (ic), 7 Jy 43; heads Air Force combat command *, 1 D 99; replaces Short *, 29 D 20

Engel, Frank, chosen Ohio's typical farm family, at State Fair in model home with family . . . 15 S 42

Engine(s), see Aviation; Railroad(s)

Engle, Paul, poem *American Harvest* reprinted, sketch, 22 S 68; poem praised, comments to appear in book *West of Midnight* (L) *, 13 O 7

Enterprise, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), plane landing, cables, full page picture of crew relaxing on deck, noise, plane taking off, landing as seen from plane . . . 8 D 113

Erik, fall hat designs * . . . 28 Jy 30

Eroica, see Music, Symphony(ies)

Estonia, see World War II, Neutrals

Estrellita, see Dancing

Ethiopia, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa: ▶Crown Prince Asfaou Wosan, reviewing troops from tank with father, 21 Jy 34; ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, Addis Ababa victory reception, on throne, early picture, career, dogs, radio address, 21 Jy 31; with British advisers, Stevens reports on troops, 15 S 14; ▶Italy, treatment to two Italian prisoners since 1937 *, 15 S 21

Ethnology, Chinese, Japanese contrasted, similarities, differences . . . 22 D 81

Ethylene glycol ether, spray-mist tested on mice for research . . . 8 D 68

Evangelist(s), see Religion

Exercise(s), *Zamzam* survivors on Nazi ship deck, 15 D 115; soldiers alongside train, 29 D 23

Expositions(s) ▶Ohio State Fair, typical farm family spends week in model house, public observing, 15 S 42; ▶Memphis Tri-State Fair, pickaninny contest, 10 N 33; Negro health contest, pickaninnies entered, winners, 10 N 46

Exposition Flyer, see Railroad Train(s)

Extortion, see Crime

Eye(s), see Medicine

Eyeglass(es), on fish (L) . . . 21 Jy 2

F

Facial expression(s), symphony conductor, listener at concert, 1 S 76; woman spectator applauding, sleeping at Citizen's No War Rally, 6 O 138; Moscovites in park listening to war speech, full page picture, 27 O 33; Bob Hope displays gamut of emotions, 27 O 103; woman makes up face for Halloween; natural pose, 3 N 123; Danny Kaye's antics, scenes from *Let's Face It*, 10 N 119; 4½ month old baby compared with Bob Hope's, 24 N 120; London refugee girl in U.S. eating, full page candid photos, 8 D 85; Chinese, Japanese differences explained, 22 D 81

Fairbank, Mrs. Janet A., America First Comm. leader . . . 1 D 17

Fairchild, Sherman, at penthouse party . . . 8 S 108

Fairless, Benjamin, with Grace and Purnell, confers on coal strike with U.M.W. heads . . . 24 N 36

Falcon(s), Portal's hobby, bred hawks, 6 O 120; comments on Portal's breeding, types, popularity as sport, U.S. Signal Corps abandons project, American falconer (L), 27 O 4

Falkenburg, Rob't., wins Boys' Eastern Tennis Championship, broken wrist, with brother . . . 4 Ag 30

Falla (dog), Roosevelt playing with, 4 Ag 27; with Roosevelt at Churchill sea conf., 25 Ag 27

Fanny(ies), Atlantic City beauty contestants, rear views . . . 15 S 38

Farley, Jas. A., with son in Mexico, dressing for Daniels' party . . . 15 S 122

Farming, proposed price ceiling *, 11 Ag 28; Wickard on food's war importance, model corn-hog farm, farmers urged to change crops, more food for Britain, largest private farm, 11 Ag 58; Ind. Congressman polls farmers on draft question, labor search, 1 S 27; most typical Ohio farm family, spends week at State Fair in model home, 15 S 42; Engle's poem *American Harvest* reprinted, Iowa scenes, barns, silo, tool shed, alfalfa piled, hogs, 22 S 68; So. Dak. girl, sketch (c), 6 O 28; in So. Dak., conditions, products, prices, drought, farmer's family, land (c), 6 O 99; Corn Belt Match in Iowa, sponsor, contests, winner, plows, well-plowed field, 13 O 67; farms along Appalachian Trail (ic), 13 O 88; duties of housewife quoted from Colo. paper (L) *, 20 O 8; comments on plowing match, Wis. "crooked furrow" match (L), 3 N 4; farmer comments on food increases, profits, (L) *, 8 D 2; 1917 Vassar girl farmerettes, war work, 29 D 7

Farming equipment, combines cutting wheat at world's biggest private farm . . . 11 Ag 61

Fashion(s) ▶Men, see also Haircut(s): getting crew haircut, sheared back for coolness, 14 Jy 46; girl copies crew style haircut shown in LIFE (L) *, 11 Ag 6; army chauffeurs copy LIFE crew haircut, haircut banned, hair sent to embalmer (L), 18 Ag 4; weights of typical summer garments, compared with women's garments *, 18 Ag 8; sportsmen's outfitter Bean, styles, shoes, prices, 13 O 122; statistics on price increases *, 17 N 107; correct afternoon, evening cowboy clothes, prices, 1 D 127; ▶Model, 19th century high-speed photo of girl sitting on chair, 20 O 10; ▶Women, see also Beauty; patriotic beachwear (ic), fall military suit, jackets, insignia pins, 7 Jy 8; cotton "Kewpie" panties, coat, girl powdering body for coolness, 14 Jy 48; correct procedure for acquiring tan, sun-tattooing, stencils, girl oiling self, 21 Jy 55; N.Y. milliners' fall hat styles, names, 28 Jy 30; girl copies men's crew style haircut (L) *, 11 Ag 6; 21 oz. summer attire, weighed, girl dressing, weights compared with men's garments, 18 Ag 8; watering can added to homemade hat with flowers, 18 Ag 87; reader claims handbag missing in report on weight of summer outfit, contents weighed (L), 8 S 8; pigtail fad for coll. campus, girls wearing (c), 8 S 70; party playshoes for evening, styles (ic), 8 S 73; dept. store college shops, business, campus styles, gloves, hats, man's nightshirt, blazer, suspenders, duck-feet-slap-slaps, 8 S 63; fall fashion openings in N.Y., stores featuring, prices, old styles modernized, custom-made, costs, tiered skirt, peplum, draped styles, prices, 15 S 47; woman motorist covers head with paper bag; British woman's unruly coiffure, length; set with toothpicks, 15 S 123; 3-mo. old Paris styles, similarity to current U.S., features, manikins at races, 22 S 31; British husband's suit remodeled to fit wife, 22 S 107; fall hat styles, little hair exposed, 6 O 95; Belmont Track manikins in May wearing styles shown at Auteuil in July (L), 20 O 9; evening gown made of two old sweaters, 27 O 131; statistics on price increases, street outfit, 1939-1941 prices compared, itemized increases, 17 N 107; European knitters in U.S. stress design, blocking; girl being fitted, hat, gloves, sweater, wool stockings, costs (c), 24 N 114; 18 glove styles, French finish, glove center, arm-length evening style, 1 D 117; Doris Lee's sketches of Southern Negroes used in designing resort fashions (cr), 8 D 96; black cotton play suit, black bathing suits, wading dress for Southern wear, influence, 8 D 99; zipperless slacks, dresses, 15 D 51; hunting outfit, 15 D 70

Fayetteville, N.C., prostitutes' trailer on outskirts, army dispensary, problem . . . 13 O 130

Federal Penitentiary, Mexico City, see Crime, Prison(s)

Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Kearny, N.J., strike, issue, defense orders * . . . 18 Ag 22

Feininger, Andreas, telescopic photos of N.Y.C. skyline from N.J. . . . 10 N 13

Fenton, Carroll, rock collection, book *The Rock Book* * . . . 21 Jy 46

Fenton, Chauncey, lecturing to West Point class . . . 3 N 87

Fenton, Mildred, rock collection, book on *The Rock Book* * . . . 21 Jy 46

Fertig, M. Maldwin, election campaign, with O'Dwyer, Church . . . 27 O 95

Festival(s), see also Music: New Hamp. town holds quilt pageant, examples (ic), 22 S 61; Chinese in Los Angeles celebrating, moon, dragon, movie stars, benefits for United China Relief, 1 S 37; Puck Fair in County Kerry, animals, entertainment, drinking, goat king, full page picture, girls dancing on stand, 29 S 115; comments on Puck Fair report (L) *, 20 O 2

Field, John, with Red Army in La. war, diary of activities *, 13 O 12; comments on use of jeep and peep (L) *, 3 N 5

Field, Marshall & Co., women's resort fashions * . . . 8 D 97

Fifth Column, see World War II

Fight(s), N.Y. men fighting in street over war . . . 29 S 46

Fight for Freedom, Inc., N.Y. street orator, 29 S 43; show at Madison Square Garden, stars, celebrities, patriotic pageant, parachutes, 20 O 38; LaGuardia, Carole Landis, Willkie at rally, 3 N 42

Filling station(s), owner installs back-scratcher, dog sitting at . . . 20 O 134

Fingernail(s), long-nailed Chinese doctor feeling pulse . . . 24 N 86

Finland, see World War II

Finney, Frankie, officer identifies, sergeant suitor finds, reading LIFE (L) . . . 11 Ag 6

Fire(s), see also World War II, Air raids; World War II, Air raids defense: circus man shoots flames from mouth, 28 Jy 53; freighter *Panuco* at Bklyn. pier, burning, fireball, damage, casualties, Finnish freighter burning in Hudson, 1 S 24; panic-stricken cattle advancing into pasture, 22 S 108; made to direct planes in Army maneuvers, 6 O 37; left by Russians in Kiev, 3 N 37; Commandos building smokeless in Libyan desert, 17 N 71; Va. tenant farmer weeping beside burned shack, full page picture, 8 D 38; in potato storage house, potatoes roasted, 22 D 88

Fireman(en), in Chinese town, uniforms, apparatus, full page picture . . . 24 N 91

First Aid, see Medicine

Fish & Fishing, see also Sport(s), Fishing: pike found with running watch inside (L) *, 11 Ag 6; Nat'l trout derby winner, first prize, catch, 8 S 114; 11th annual Ben Paris Salmon Derby in Puget Sound, fishing boats, catch, 22 S 28; barn-door skate embryo, growth stages, 29 S 119; shark caught, biting own tail, 3 N 122; N.Y. Aquarium closed, scientific investigation continues, electric eel examined, full page picture lighting up 200 neon bulbs, 17 N 139; research on evolution of Mex. cave fish, normal eye, eye disappeared; cancer research on hybrid platys, swordtails, 17 N 140; seafood, oysters, hors d'oeuvre platter (ic), 24 N 70

Fishing, see Sport(s)

Flack, Marjorie, drawings for *Adolphus*, husband writes verses * . . . 15 D 84

Flint, Mich., "Lorraine Miller Day," welcome for star . . . 10 N 52

Flore, Ed, labor record . . . 27 O 38

Flower(s), Jack-in-the-pulpit spathe, spadix corrected (L) *, 7 Jy 2; Cereus description, bloom-

*Mention, but no picture

... at night, sequence photos, 28 Jy 86; in autumn, seeds, 24 N 124; pansies' uniform smiling faces," 8 D 160
Flying Fortress, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Flying Wing, see Aviation, Airlines
Flynn, Errol, with Hopkins, Liz Whitney, 22 S 98; *They Died With Their Boots On*, 8 D 75
Fonda, Henry, and Dorothy McGuire * . . . N 125
Fontaine, Joan, in *Suspicion* . . . 1 D 59
Food, see also Fruit; World War II: army cookies, daily ration, examples of meals on trays, types, cooking schools, favorite meal (ic), 7 Jy 59; green dishes for summer (ic), 14 Jy 45; barbecue meats, cut on outdoor block, roasted corn, 4 Ag 60; boy photographed before, during, after meal, stomach expanse, 4 Ag 87; instructions for eating lobster, ways of preparing, 25 Ag 41; consumption in girls' camp, 25 Ag 89; Miche describes Trans-Jordan, type, eating procedure *, 29 S 16; comments on food served by King Abdullah (L) *, 27 O 6; 1939-1941 prices compared, examples of increases, 17 N 104; U.S. best-fed country, calories, statistics, world food map, apple pies, preserve closet, meat cuts, seafood (ic), oysters, doughnuts, 24 N 67; farmer comments on price increase, profits, parity (L) *, 8 D 2; comments on best oysters, La. reader sends LIFE editors barrel (L), 15 D 4; yearly doughnut business corrected, comments on spelling (L) *, 15 D 4
Football, see Medicine
Football, see Sport(s)
Ford, Edsel, awards good young drivers . . . 15 S 118
Ford, Henry, Nazi-Dutch paper claims Roosevelt jailed for naming cars V-8's . . . 6 O 44
Ford Motor Co., U.A.W. contract, campaign, organization work, union prospect visited, Ladies Auxiliary, 25 Ag 69; sponsors Good Drivers League contest, winners *, 15 S 118
Formation(s), 5000 sailors form medallion "America's Security" with anchor . . . 8 S 116
Forrestal, Jas., calling at White House, flies to Hawaii to inspect defense . . . 4 Ag 23
Forts, U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Fort Peck Dam, LIFE cover, 1936; present aerial view, dam town deserted; 1936-1941 picture comparison . . . 1 D 13
Fort Wayne, Ind., greatest America First Comm. membership, Lindbergh rally, German population, Gospel Tabernacle * . . . 1 D 18
Fortier, Louis J., in Yugoslavia at coup d'etat * . . . 15 S 104
FPC Afterglow, plastic luminous paint, effects, uses . . . 4 Ag 2
Fracture(s), see Medicine, Bone(s)

France, see also World War II: ▶Colonies & Possessions, *Martinique*, Aug. U.S. threat, dictator, gold, armed forces, loyalty, U.S. patrol, natives, beauty, full page picture of drydock, 15 S 94: ▶Crime, gangsterism, racketeering, bribery, robberies increase *, 1 S 72: ▶Empire, see also World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions: ▶Gold, 368 millions in Martinique *, 15 S 94: ▶Government, de Rochemont signed article on Vichy *vs.* France, failure of Nat'l Revolution plan, people against, leaders hated, employees in service, political intrigues, 1 S 66; Huntziger killed in plane crash, funeral, 15 D 34: ▶Govt.-in-Exile, de Rochemont reports on discussion with leader in France, strength in France, certain of Allied victory, traitors on list *, 1 S 73; Vichy forces seek Syrian armistice, terms *, 21 Jy 18; Bach signed article on De Gaulle, organization, leadership, headquarters, economics, strength, Syrian victory, pennant, 28 Jy 73: ▶Labor, leaders' fates, new Fascist union organization, "Friends of the Legion" assn. *, 1 S 72: ▶Political conditions, de Rochemont signed article on Nat'l Revolution plan, slogan, Pétain's failure, break between govt. and people, leaders hated, Navy's power, intrigues, parties' activities, old leaders' fates, gangsterism, racketeering, 1 S 66; Free French sympathizer shoots Laval, Deat, 8 D 30: ▶Youth, Vichy attempts to develop, camps, boys realize future *, 1 S 71
Franken, Rose, character Claudia, successes, play, sells movie rights * . . . 17 N 119
Frankensteen, Richard, with Addes . . . 25 Ag 70
Frankfurter, Felix, quoted on war * . . . 20 O 47
Franklin, Benj., quoted in West Point Library * . . . 3 N 94
Fraternity(ies), Sigma Chi Ga. sweetheart election, contestants, contests, sports events, winner . . . 3 N 53
Frazer, Arnold, sketch (c), 18 Ag 12; in Bermuda (c), 18 Ag 69
Frazier, Brenda, married, wedding photo . . . 14 Jy 26
Frederics, John, fall hat designs * . . . 28 Jy 30
Freeman, Sir Wilfred, at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 27; air work, substituted for Portal at Roosevelt-Churchill meeting, 6 O 122
French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
French Line, U.S. seizes *Normandie*, described, possibilities of re-making (d), guarded at N.Y. dock . . . 22 D 24
Frescoes(es), see Art
Frog(s), tropical species used for pregnancy test for humans *, 17 N 139; jumping described, life, jumping into water (ic), 15 D 100
Fruit, S.C. orchard dumping excess peaches along road, 8 S 116; caricatures of celebrities, models photographed in refrigerator, 6 O 136; pumpkin grown to resemble Duke of Windsor, 27 O 132
Fuller, A. Carl, racing cutter *Gesture* wins second in Larchmont race, sail trouble * . . . 18 Ag 22
Funeral(s), Jap. Amer. soldier killed in Army maneuvers, Nishi service, 15 S 124; double in Russian Church, 15 D 111
Funk, Walther, speech limiting profits * . . . 18 Ag 76
Funston, Barbara, launches Army transport named after father, full page picture . . . 13 O 40
Fun To Be Free, Fight for Freedom presentation, skits, participants . . . 20 O 39
Furniture, see also Bed(s), Chair(s); Helena Rubinstein's homes, lucite bed, blackamoor statue, table, 21 Jy 37; movie star buys Newport mansion, type, 18 Ag 83; 4-room combination apt. in one small room, built-in furniture, 3 N 124
Fursman, Fred'k, teaching at Chicago Art Inst. outdoor class . . . 8 S 54

G

Gable, Clark, movie rise (c), 13 O 26; in *Honky Tonk*, Turner new partner (c), 13 O 103
Gage, John B., Kansas City power strike, at police station . . . 29 S 34
Gallup poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Game(s), Russian children playing war, 11 Ag 23; captioning LIFE pictures with newspaper headlines, example (L), 6 O 12
Gamelin, Maurice, reported writing defense of strategy * . . . 1 S 71
Gamester, Phillip, girls praise, left for England, gifts, offer received (L) *, 7 Jy 6; whereabouts questioned, uncle's letter discloses safe arrival home (L) *, 10 N 10
Garand rifles, 1940, '41, '42 production statistics, silhouette, 7 Jy 18; set up on ground, 27 O 71
Garbo, Greta, scenes from new picture, swimming, hair-do, role, full page picture with Cukor . . . 29 S 87
Garden(s), Mill Road topiary, tree shapes, care given, chrysanthemum research, 3 N 62; juniper topiary statue; Chinese elms grow faster (L), 24 N 9; at Gunston Hall, Va., full page picture of boxwood, 15 D 120
Gas, range sales compared with electric, LIFE statement corrected (L) *, 29 S 10; Japs use lewisite in China, victim *, 8 D 38; Govt. research on industrial hazards, set standards, toluene research *, 8 D 67
Gaskon, Chas. J. B., censorship job, acting in play in Bermuda . . . 18 Ag 64
Gas masks, see Arms Equipment; World War II, Arms Equipment
Gasoline, see Oil industry
Gauguin, Paul, painting *No Te Aha Oe Riri* (cr), Chi. collection *, 8 S 98; title meaning of painting *No Te Aha Oe Riri* (L) *, 29 S 8
Gaxton, Wm., performing for color television (ic) . . . 22 S 53
Gayda, Virginio, on Roosevelt's freedom of seas speech * . . . 22 S 26
Gellhorn, Martha, hunting at Sun Valley with husband, paddling canoe, new book . . . 24 N 117
Genealogy, John and Priscilla Alden, sketch, plain, famous descendents, home, family assn., 8 S 85; readers, relatives comment on Alden family report (L) *, 29 S 4
Gen'l Federation of Women's Clubs, enrolling women for war work, address, work * . . . 4 Ag 80
Gen'l Motors Corp., AC Spark Plug factory, machine gun production, new machinery, assembly line . . . 7 Jy 23
Geographical oddity(ies), Duck Head Point in Lake of the Ozarks, Missouri . . . 13 O 152
Geology, collection hobby, book on, Boston Mineral Club in quarry, types, examples (ic) . . . 21 Jy 46
George, Walter F., calling at White House, 4 Ag 22; on three generations to pay war costs *, 15 S 36
Georges Mills, N.H., Ladies Aid Soc. holds quilt pageant, play, performers, quilt, (ic) . . . 22 S 61
Georgia, ex-Gov.'s ex-chauffeur arrested, sold blank pardons to convicts *, 14 Jy 29; Ga. U. students demonstrate against Talmadge, 27 O 43; No. Dak. governor's 1937 educational tyranny compared, student rebellion urged (L) *, 17 N 8; water scarcity, lakes depleted, nonessential lighting curtailed, foundations of inundated village visible, 1 D 92; Talmadge dictatorship, actions, considers plea of Ku Klux Klan floggers, solicitor shakes whip at case hearing in office, 1½ page spread, 8 D 40
Georgia Power Co., Lake Rabun water shortage, foundations of inundated village visible . . . 1 D 44
Gergely, Tibor, illustrates *Topsy Turvy Circus* (cr) * . . . 15 D 85
German-American(s), Chic. picnic, 14 Jy 30, Nazis claim Jews wear star because U.S. makes Germans wear swastika *, 6 O 44
Germany, see also World War II: ▶National Socialist Party, Laird on control slipping, army in charge, Hitler announcement of Hess flight discredited, 18 Ag 74; ▶Science, comments on "stymied progress" (L) *, 10 N 4; ▶Vital Statistics, birth rate declining *, 1 D 73
Gesture, (racing cutter), owner, spinnaker tangled in Larchmont race, designer climbing mast to fix, full page picture . . . 18 Ag 22
Giles, Frank, with Bermuda gov. . . . 18 Ag 70
Gilliam, Delbert C., aerial gunner (c) . . . 29 D 60
Gimbel, Sophie, evening gown style * . . . 15 S 47
Gimlett, F. E., testifies against inflation . . . 3 N 34
Ginsburg, J. M., mosquito larvicide * . . . 11 Ag 49
Giraffe(s), baby with mother, size . . . 3 N 38
Glassware, patriotic designs, prices, 7 Jy 10; Helena Rubinstein collection of Amer. blue and pink, 21 Jy 39
Glaucoma, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Glove(s), women's novelty styles for college wear, 8 S 65; knitted gauntlets, match hat, 24 N 115; 18 styles, French finish, glove center, arm-length evening style, 1 D 116
Glubb, John B., names, heads Trans-Jordan Arab armies, record, Abdullah presenting sword . . . 1 D 70
Goat(s), King at Irish fair, crown, full page picture atop scaffold, legend . . . 29 S 115
Goebbels, Paul J., favors secret Nazi plan to abolish religion *, 10 N 16; admits possibility of German defeat, 17 N 40
Gold, see also France; U.S. 1870 So. Dak. rush, Homestake Mining, * . . . 6 O 102
Golden, John, *Claudia* success, Negro company considered * . . . 17 N 119
Goldmark, Peter C., color television invention, work (ic) . . . 22 S 52
Gold Star Mother(s), World War II, first, sons lost on *Kearny*, full page picture of mother holding sons' photographs, 10 N 38; La. Governor leading to Mass for son lost on *Kearny* (L), 8 D 11
Goldwyn, Samuel, not connected with MGM, produces *Ball of Fire* (L) * . . . 1 D 8
Golf, see Sport(s)
Gonorrhea, see Medicine, Diseases
Goodman, Johnny, golf record, in Nat'l Amateur tournament, putting, loses, 8 S 34; 1927 photo caddying for woman champ (L), 29 S 11
Gooney bird(s), see Albatross
Goose(eese), watching British practice manning gun, 8 S 11; 2-page spread flying over cornfield, types, habits, flying in V-formation, Squire's photos, Canada goose (ic), 17 N 88
Gordon, Joe, resting with brother, dogs . . . 24 N 122
Gordon, Myron, cancer research fish . . . 17 N 140
Gorilla(s), see Ape(s)
Göring, Hermann, heads conservatives *, 18 Ag 75; Portal compared *, 6 O 126; shrine in home *, 10 N 28
Goro, Fritz, photographs fish swimming . . . 20 O 29
Gort, Viscount, dispatches on Nazi offensive in France * . . . 1 D 110
Gourd(s) grown to resemble people, 27 O 132; child uses peeled sponge type as washcloth, 10 N 147
Gourielli-Tchkonia, Prince Artchil, with wife, plans new venture . . . 21 Jy 37
Grable, Betty, with Geo. Raft at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38; in *A Yank in the R.A.F.*, 22 S 86; dancing with George Raft, 13 O 37
Grace, Eugene, with Fairless and Purnell, confers on coal strike with U.M.W. heads . . . 24 N 36
Grand Teton National Park, Wyo., full page picture of girls on horses crossing stream . . . 14 Jy 67
Granett, Philip, new mosquito larvicide . . . 11 Ag 49
Grant, Cary, carrying Hedda Hopper into new home, 14 Jy 83; in *Suspicion*, 1 D 59
Grant, Robt. A., polls Ind. constituents on war issues, findings, wife . . . 1 S 26
Grass, painted with spray . . . 3 N 66
Grasshopper(s), gnawing So. Dak. fence, destruction . . . 6 O 107
Grave(s), see also Cemetery(ies); U. S. air men burying capt. on World War I battlefield, 1 S 78; Priscilla and John Alden's, 8 S 86
Gray, Rob't., to dramatize poem *Listen To The People* over radio * . . . 7 Jy 90

Great Britain

See also World War II
Auxiliary Territorial Service
Work with Territorial Army, leader, 4 Ag 71; type of superior officers *, 4 Ag 78; Mary Churchill joins as private, full page picture scrubbing floor, 3 N 34
Award(s)
▶Distinguished Service Order, awarded *Illustrious* capt., chaplain, heroism *, 15 S 30
Cities & Towns
▶Buckingham Palace, London, Royal couple with heads of government-in-exile . . . 4 Ag 27
Colonies & Possessions
▶Aden, Portal's command work *, 6 O 124; ▶Hong Kong, name meaning, port, Kowloon Peninsula, Victoria, aerial view, 22 D 66
Duke of Windsor
U.S. visit, in Wash., lunches with Roosevelt, 6 O 44; pumpkin resembles, 27 O 132
Government
Londoner comments on traditions, progressing changes *, 15 D 69
Industry
War efforts, U.S. compared, airplane, tank factories, 29 S 30
King George VI
With heads of governments-in-exile at Buckingham Palace, 4 Ag 27; comments on picture (L), 25 Ag 2
Labor
Resolution favoring invasion of continent *, 3 N 34
Ministry of Information
Policy to keep air heroes nameless *, 21 Jy 28; Bracken replaces Duff Cooper *, 4 Ag 16
Parliament
▶House of Commons, May 10th bombing damage, same scene after clean up, 22 S 8
Princess Royal
Inspecting women's Land Army group, 4 Ag 79
Queen Elizabeth
With heads of governments-in-exile at Buckingham Palace, 4 Ag 27; comments on picture (L), 25 Ag 2
Trade
Britisher answers U.S. worker on reselling lend-lease goods, rumors refuted *, 15 D 66
Women's Auxiliary Air Force
Skilled workers, 4 Ag 71; required hair cuts, uniform, popular with men *, 4 Ag 78
Women's Land Army
13,000 girls sent to farms, training, girls working on farm, uniforms, 4 Ag 74; types of workers, Princess Royal inspecting group, uniform unpopular, 4 Ag 78
Women's Royal Naval Service
Called "WRENS", head, exclusive service, duties, pay, 4 Ag 71; girls, work, secrecy *, 4 Ag 78
Women's Voluntary Service
Relief work, collecting refugee supplies, 4 Ag 71
Greater Glory (horse), Tenn. Walking, gait, 20 O 71; stride corrected (L) *, 10 N 8
Great Lakes, Ill. Naval Training Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Great Smoky, Mts., Alum Cave Bluff (ic), 13 O 89; herb industry, types, natives collecting, Asheville warehouse, 27 O 79
Great Waldo, The, see Waldo, The Great
Great Wall, see China
Greco, El, *The Assumption of the Virgin* in U.S., price (cr) * . . . 8 S 55
Greece, see World War II
Green, John, threatens major shipbuilding strike if Kearny strike fails . . . 18 Ag 22
Green, Wm., Seattle convention . . . 27 O 38
Greenland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad; see also World War II
Green Mountain Junior Coll., see Education, College(s), Junior
Greenwood, Charlotte, helping Hedda Hopper . . . 14 Jy 82
Greer U.S.S. (destroyer), Nazis torpedo in Atlantic, not hit, 15 S 36; Roosevelt speech quoted on U-boat attack *, 22 S 26; report on torpedo attack *, 27 O 34
Grew, Jos. C., asks China Clipper to wait for Kurusu * . . . 17 N 40
Griffin, R. A., type of propaganda used to make war games realistic flawed, *, 1 S 22; account on sham war in Arkansas *, 1 S 31; explains Kotmk-Almat brochure, press release for Army (L) *, 15 S 6
Griswold, Oscar W., Red Army attack on N.C. field, losing battle * . . . 1 D 30
Grocery store, Moscow biggest, business, 11 Ag 18; comments on Moscow store, pre, post-revolution photos (L), 1 S 4
Gross, Nancy, hunting at Sun Valley with Coopers, Hemingways, fiance . . . 24 N 116
Grove, R. C., book on sinuses publ. * . . . 15 D 58
Grover, Beatrice, *Broad Stripes and Bright Stars* best-seller, illustrations *, . . . 15 D 84
Grumman fighter, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Guam, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Guantanamo, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Guderian, Heinz, captures Kiev *, 3 N 36; push toward Moscow, 8 D 38
Guerrilla warfare, see World War II, Army forces
Guggenheim, Peter, photographs Time Square at night, sketch * . . . 8 D 15
Gun(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Gunpowder, see Arms equipment, Ammunition
Gunston Hall, Va., Mason home restored, gardens, furniture, owner . . . 15 D 118
Gurney, Chandler, favors Neutrality Act repeal * . . . 3 N 34
Gwenn, Edmund, in *The Hoodoo*, full page picture . . . 8 S 36

H

Haddock, U.S.S. (submarine), launched . . . 3 N 40
Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Hainan, see China, States & Provinces
Hair, reader claims Chinese pigtails sold to U.S. for cottonseed oil mfg. (L) *, 29 S 11; *Zamzam* survivors washing each other's on Nazi ship deck, 15 D 115
Haircut(s), crew cut, sheared back for coolness, 14 Jy 46; girl copies men's crew style shown in LIFE (L) *, 11 Ag 6; army chauffeur's copy LIFE crew cut, haircut banned, hair sent to embalmer (L), 18 Ag 4; British desert soldier given, shaven head, 15 D 144; boy before, after first, 29 D 68
Hairdressing, pigtail fad for coll. campus, girls wearing (c), 8 S 79; girl sets with toothpicks, 15 S 123; beauty school at girls' reformatory, 6 O 84; old man in beauty parlor, beard, 6 O 102
Haislip, Wade H., record, rank (ic) . . . 7 Jy 42
Hakim, Andre, dancing with Carol Landis . . . 13 O 37
Halder, Franz, superb strategist * . . . 18 Ag 74
Hale, Bob, in Amer. Legion parade . . . 29 S 36
Halifax, Viscount, at Paderewski's coffin, 14 Jy 32; message on bomber for Britain *, 11 Ag 28; with Beaverbrook in Washington, dog, 25 Ag 19; isolationist Detroit women pelt with vegetables, comments *, 17 N 40; with anti-Japanese envoys, 15 D 124
Hall, Gladys, helping Hedda Hopper . . . 14 Jy 82
Hall, Manly, hypnotizes Lugosi . . . 10 N 78
Halloween, traditions, Ind. kids party, pranksters . . . 3 N 69
Hamburger *Illustrierte*, cover picture shows soldier at front being married to girl at home by proxy . . . 24 N 36
Hamilton, Duke of, Laird on reasons for Hess flying to estate * . . . 18 Ag 77
Hampton Roads, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Handbag(s), missing in report on weight of summer outfit, contents weighed (L) . . . 8 S 8
Hansen, Niels E., wheat grass work * . . . 6 O 99
Harmon, Millard F., Jr., air activity in Army sham war, losses . . . 6 O 37
Harness-racing, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Trotting
Harriman, W. Averell, inspecting U.S. cheese shipment with Woolton, 11 Ag 63; at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 26; sent to Moscow *, 8 S 25; promises Russians help *, 29 S 32; discusses religion with Stalin *, 13 O 40
Harris, A., & Co., college business, attractions . . . 8 S 63
Harris, Edward A., hypnotizing woman . . . 10 N 80
Hart, Moss, selecting Patricia Peardon for *Junior Miss* role . . . 15 D 103
Hart, Thos. C., at Philippines, with Sayre . . . 3 N 108
Hartman, Grace, comedy dances with husband, popularity, burlesquing dances . . . 14 Jy 51
Harvest Moon Ball, at Madison Square Garden, audience, performers, winners, sponsor . . . 15 S 10
Hat(s), women, N.Y. milliners display fall styles, names, 28 Jy 30; watering can added to home-made hat with flowers, 18 Ag 87; coll. girls trying on screwy styles at store, 8 S 63; fall styles, 6 O 95; girls knitted, match gloves, 24 N 115
Hauser, Ernest O., signed article on Ambassador Hu Shih * . . . 15 D 123
Hawaii, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad, Hickam Field, Pearl Harbor; World War II; World War II, Fronts
Hawks, Howard, hunting at Sun Valley with son, fiancee * . . . 24 N 117
Hayes, Helen, at Fight for Freedom show *, 20 O 39; showing girl how to walk, 20 O 90
Hayner, Norman S., study of Mexican prisons * . . . 27 O 49
Haynes, Jack, riding Tennessee Walking Horse . . . 20 O 71
Haynes Peacock (horse), at Tenn. Walking Horse Show, owner riding . . . 20 O 71
Hayward, Leland, at Sun Valley hunting lodge with celebrities . . . 24 N 119
Hayworth, Rita, eating on beach (c), 11 Ag 12; on bed in nightgown, to play in *You'll Never Get Rich* (c), 11 Ag 33; new Astaire partner, in scene from *You'll Never Get Rich*, expectations, 25 Ag 73; privates call "Pin-up" queen, praised, background questioned, name, with father, grandfather (L), 1 S 4; with Ft. Jay officers at premiere of movie, 10 N 31
Hazing, see Initiation(s)
Headlee, T. J., mosquito larvicide * . . . 11 Ag 49
Health, see Medicine
Hecht, Ben, patriotic pageant at Fight for Freedom show * . . . 20 O 38
Heely, Allan V., Lawrenceville headmaster . . . 20 O 95
Heeren, Victor von, experiences in Belgrade before war, background * . . . 15 S 106
Heine, Edmund C., held as spy, job, 14 Jy 24; Polish Prince describes 1940 ship trip to U.S. (L) *, 11 Ag 5; Nazi spy activities *, 29 D 27
Helena Rubinstein, Inc., business, preparations, Eliz. Arden rivalry, personnel raids, N.Y. salon, "Day of Beauty" routine, "Heaven Sent" promotion, training school . . . 21 Jy 37
Hellman, Geoffrey T., signed article on Dorothy McGuire * . . . 17 N 119
Hellman, Lillian, *The Little Foxes* filmed, rev., title * . . . 1 S 47
Hellman, Marco, Arnstein reports on Burma Rd. work * . . . 6 O 18
Hemingway, Ernest, hunting at Sun Valley with family, Gary Coopers . . . 24 N 117
Hemingway, Mrs. Ernest, see Gellhorn, Martha
Henderson, Leon, speech on mfg. changes to be made for defense, 28 Jy 26; on U.S. "at the brink of inflation," predicts priorities unemployment *, 18 Ag 22; and scrap iron and steel *, 25 Ag 19; appointed SPAB member, to direct OPM Div. of Civilian Supply *, 8 S 30; lacks

* Mention, but no picture

price control power *, 17 N 109
Henry, Stephen G., Ft. Knox Armored Force School * . . . 8 S 75
Herakleion, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Crete
Herb(s), war shortage revives industry, collecting in Great Smokies, types, usages, warehouse . . . 27 O 79
Hermann Göring Werke, conservative groups built, holding company, private operations . . . 18 Ag 76
Hermaphrodite(s), man claims turned into woman, petitions name change * . . . 14 Jy 29
Heron(s), types, description (ic) . . . 4 Ag 51
Herriot, Edouard, in obscurity, writing book * . . . 1 S 71
Hersh, Jack, wins tennis doubles with Bob Falkenburg * . . . 4 Ag 30
Hertle, Louis, Gunston Hall restoration, grounds * . . . 15 D 118
Hess, Rudolf, Laird comments on peace flight, reasons, plan, Hitler announcement discredits * . . . 18 Ag 76
Heydrich, Reinhard, made Bohemia-Moravia Protector . . . 13 O 40
Heyl, Henry L., operates on British child, traced through LIFE report . . . 22 S 42
Hickam Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Hickok, Wild Bill, mutilated statue in So. Dak. cemetery, murderer's trial re-enacted . . . 6 O 102
Higgins boat, size, speed, Navy no., marines practicing landing, 4 Ag 13; features, maneuverability, in mock battle, equipment, loaded, taking off, 22 S 47
Higgins Industries, Inc., fast-landing boats for Navy * . . . 22 S 47
Hiking, see Sport(s)
Hill, F. Leroy, Army forces removal from Air Associates presidency . . . 1 D 30
Hillbilly(ties), Ky. cliff dwellers near Frankfort, Ky., old man pointing gun . . . 8 S 113
Hillborn, Jerome, Bermuda home . . . 18 Ag 63
Hillman, Sidney, Lewis feud, verbal attacks, shipbuilding wage freeze criticized, theory *, 25 Ag 65; on SPAB *, 8 S 30; Currier Lumber Co. bid for Detroit housing rejected, reasons, 20 O 36
Himmler, Heinrich, favors secret Nazi plan to abolish religion * . . . 10 N 16
Hinckley, Lawrence, Artists' Barn, Calif. . . . 27 O 72
Hinkle, Carl C., West Point cadet capt., sketch, preparing for Corps review . . . 3 N 96
Hippel, Arthur von, highspeed photos of electric sparks * . . . 28 Jy 9
Hippopotamus(es), baby with mother . . . 3 N 39
Hirade, Hideo, on Imperial Navy "itching for action" * . . . 27 O 34
Hitch hiking, hiker's oil-can suitcase . . . 17 N 151
Hitler, Adolf, reader comments on Cudahy's report (L) *, 14 Jy 4; Russians rumor to have epileptic fit *, 28 Jy 17; Laird comm.nts on, regards self as superman, ignores leaders, advice, favorite portrait as Knight, habits, diet, beer, routine, 18 Ag 72; cartoon of in French heels, 1 S 68; confers with Mussolini at Russian Front, 8 S 30; mustache, 29 S 13; Berlin Sportspalast address on Russ.an campaign, quoted *, 13 O 40; without mustache (L), 27 O 11; confers with Mussolini at Russian front, inspecting ruins, with leaders, 24 N 42; leadership compared with Roosevelt *, 24 N 78; reported at Berchtesgaden *, 29 D 20
Hobby(ies), U.S. generals', 7 Jy 42; rocks, Boston Mineral Club on hunt, collections, types, 21 Jy 46
Hobson, Henry W., protests type of propaganda to make war games realistic * . . . 1 S 22
Hod carrier(s), union restricts labor saving devices, 27 O 39; hand operation defended (L) *, 17 N 9
Hoffman, Bernard, photographed on Chanute Field scaffold while snapping photo of men (L) . . . 22 D 5
Hog(s), see Swine
Hog Island, 1917 shipyard activity, first freighter completed after armistice . . . 29 D 8
Hohenzollern, Crown Prince Friederich, World War I effigy hanging from Woolworth Bldg. . . . 29 D 7
Hohenzollern, Crown Prince Wilhelm, World War I periscope at West Point *, 24 N 123; periscope used in house near Verdun, observation post (L) *, 15 D 6
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II (ex-Kaiser), World War I effigy hanging from Woolworth Bldg. . . . 29 D 7
Holcomb, Thos., heads U.S. Marines . . . 29 D 43
Homer, John L., commanding forces in Iceland . . . 3 N 32
Homestake Mining Co., So. Dak. mining * . . . 6 O 102
Hong Kong, see Great Britain, Colonies and Possessions
Honolulu Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hoopla (game), played in London (L) . . . 4 Ag 2
Hoover, Herbert, Bonus marchers eviction, 1932 * . . . 8 D 136
Hoover, J. Edgar, Nazi spy round-up *, 14 Jy 25; Nazi spy ring round-up, at desk, 29 D 24
Hope, Bob, career, family, ad libs, need for audience, movies, program preparation, running gamut of emotions, charity shows, signed article by A. Johnston . . . 27 O 103
Hopkins, David, with wife, children, brothers . . . 22 S 95
Hopkins, Diana, with father at White House window . . . 22 S 89
Hopkins, Harry L., in London, attends British Cabinet meeting, on U.S. shipbuilding, 28 Jy 26; Woolton asks for more U.S. food *, 11 Ag 63; whereabouts unknown *, 18 Ag 22; at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 26; with Stalin, close up photo of head, 8 S 25; on SPAB, still Lend-Lease boss *, 8 S 30; career, social work, Roosevelt relationship, govt. positions, health, finances, White House quarters, family, signed article by F. Belair, 22 S 88
Hopper, Hedda, moves into new Hollywood home, stars helping, Cary Grant carrying . . . 14 Jy 82
Hornet U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), being built at Newport News, 1 S 60; dock trials, size increased, catapults, bldg. speed, 1 S 62; commissioned, hangar deck, 3 N 41
Horse(s), reason for long tail on racers, comments (L) *, 21 Jy 6; Christiani Bros. jumping on galloping in circus act, 28 Jy 49; U.S. sailors riding in Bermuda, 18 Ag 69; pulling sacks on icy street, 25 Ag 56; wears trousers on front legs, 22 S 106; boy sitting on awaits buyer at Irish county fair, 29 S 115; Tenn. walking, breed, description, gait, show, celebration, overstep measured, 20 O 71; girl demonstrates proper pose on stuffed bronco (L), 3 N 5; popularity of trotters, Lexington Trots, races, horses sold, prices, gadgets on horses, statue of harness horse at cemetery, 3 N 111; walking horse's gait corrected (L) *, 10 N 8; Arab mare kneeling to master, reasons for Arabs preferring mares, 1 D 69; mounted survivor from Custer's last stand (L), 29 D 2
Horseback riding, see Sport(s)
Horse show(s), Tenn. walking horse, breed, description, gait, show, celebration, horses overstep measured . . . 20 O 71
Hosiery, U.S.-Jap exports stopped *, 4 Ag 16; OPM orders raw silk stock reserved for military uses, annual sale, types of on women's legs, 11 Ag 30; duck-feet slap-slaps bed socks for college wear, 8 S 69; Army privates' way to fold socks illustrated, 17 N 150; hand knitted women's stockings, styles, 24 N 115
Hospital(s), see Medicine; World War II, Hospitals, Medicine
Hostage(s), see World War II, Prisoners & Executions
Hotel(s), see names of individual
Hot seat, girl given at Legion conv. . . . 29 S 37
Houdry, Eugene, at Free French party with Mrs. Le Boutillier . . . 8 D 153
House(s), model at Ohio State Fair, typical farm family occupying, public inspecting, 15 S 42; savings on prefabricated sections over handcraft methods, 27 O 39; hand labor operations defended (L) *, 17 N 8
Household equipment, modern kitchen diagrammed, changes to be made for defense needs, substitutes . . . 4 Ag 19
Housewife(ves), typical, Ill. family, home, duties, daily activities, full page picture with children, 22 S 79; Mrs. Amberg praised, comments on report, poem on ideal wife (L) *, 13 O 2; duties of on farm quoted from Colorado paper (L) *, 20 O 8
Housing, see also U.S., Defense: Ky. cliff dwellers, facilities, 8 S 113; balloon houses for defense workers, description, building procedure, cost, designer, Va. development, 1 D 34
Houston, P. D., confers with Roosevelt on planning Amer. Bankers Assoc. conv. . . . 4 Ag 22
Howell, Julius S., at Gettysburg celebration for veterans . . . 14 Jy 30
Hubbell, Carl, fast-action photos of pitched ball . . . 15 S 83
Hull, Clark L., work on hypnotism, writings, and Salter * . . . 10 N 89
Hull, Cordell, advises Japan to find lawful expansion, 18 Ag 22; confers with Nomura *, 8 S 30; confers with Roosevelt on Neutrality changes, birthday cake, 13 O 40; plea to House to nullify Neutrality Act *, 24 N 36; with Kurusu, Nomura at White House, 1 D 36; decries Jap. war conf. reply as intamous *, 15 D 27
Hull, Henry, to dramatize poem *Listen To The People*, over radio * . . . 7 Jy 90
Hull, Mrs. Lytle, Willkie buying defense bonds . . . 3 N 42
Hummingbird(s), builds nest in awning hook, eggs, young, nest vacated . . . 21 Jy 87
Hungary, see World War II
Hunting, see (Sport(s)
Huntziger, Chas. L. C., returning from Weygand visit, killed in plane, funeral . . . 15 D 34
Hurban, Vladimir, calling at White House . . . 4 Ag 22
Hurd, Peter, painting of marines (cr); sketching, 7 Jy 60; inspecting Billy The Kid country, ranch, 4 Ag 67; Kosa's painting *Mountains Could Talk* compared with *The Dry River* (L) *, 17 N 9
Hurley, Patrick J., tanker named after, daughter re-enacts christening . . . 17 N 79
Hurtado, Roberto, Mexico turns over to U.S., reported Nazi mission * . . . 4 Ag 16
Hu Shih, work as Ambassador, stand about Japanese issue, scholar, relations with Chiang, literary revolution, career, family, writings, name in Chinese, hobby, full page picture, signed article by E. Hauser . . . 15 D 123
Hussein, Abdullah Ibn, see Trans-Jordan, Emir Abdullah Ibn Hussein
Huston, Walter, in *All That Money Can Buy* . . . 27 O 87
Hydraulic press, West Pointers studying . . . 3 N 88
Hypnotism, fad revived, techniques, hypnotists at work, trances, 10 N 77; history, leaders, Salter's work in autohypnosis, technique, examples, medical value, signed article by F. Wickware, 10 N 83; comments on report, therapeutic uses limited (L) *, 1 D 2; wallflower at party hypnotized, changes, 1 D 126; hypnotist Slater corrects references (L) *, 8 D 11

I

Ibis, types, description (ic) . . . 4 Ag 51
Iceland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad; World War II
Ickes, Harold L., calling at White House for conf., 4 Ag 23; gas curfew in east started, 11 Ag 28; on results of gas curfew, warns of west coast shortage, threatens rationing, 18 Ag 22; on vacation, Senate Comm. studying gas shortage *, 15 S 36; oil shortage, SPAB refuses steel for pipeline *, 22 S 26
Identification, Sgt. Hutter asks LIFE to find name of girl in Fla. snapshot (L), 21 Jy 4; finds Fla. girl, reading LIFE together (L), 11 Ag 6
Ileto, Manio Rafael, identity questioned, sketch, (L) * . . . 24 N 2
Illinois River, barges, cattle drinking at edge, "Steamboat Elsie" . . . 15 D 137
Illustrious H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), Britain reveals in U.S., Lord Mountbatten takes over command *, 8 S 32; capt.'s photos, war record, log of attack off Malta, heroism, trip to U.S., repairs, Lord Mountbatten takes command, capt. promoted, shattered bell, full pg. picture with mascots (d) (c), 15 S 29; comments on report, explanation of Spitfire planes aboard (L) *, 6 O 6
Independence Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Independence Hall (Phila.), formation of Declaration of Independence, Continental Congress meeting site . . . 10 N 106
India, see also World War II: ▶States & Provinces, *Jodphur*, Maharajah of, engineer comments on palace air-conditioning system (L) *, 22 S 4
Indian(s), see also U.S.: Yahgan in Tierre del Fuego, race dying out, women with children, . . . 25 Ag 52
Indiana, Congressman Grant queries constituents on war, people questioned, attitude, 1 S 26; Elkhart man flays statement on attitude toward war, govt. policies, defends loyalty (L) *, 22 S 2
Indiana, U.S.S. (battleship), ahead of schedule, to be launched in Dec. . . . 3 N 40
Indo China, French, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Industrial health, see Medicine, Health
Inflation, cost of living increases, statistics, articles affected, need for price control . . . 17 N 103
Inland Waterways, barge trip St. Louis-Chicago route, locks, bridges, full page picture of towboat, "Steamboat Elsie's" vigil at Henry, Ill., lighthouse . . . 15 D 137
Insecticide(s), Rutgers U. research on mosquitoes, effectiveness, tested, N.J. Larvicide . . . 11 Ag 49
Insignia(s), air corp major praises Disney's Weather Squadron (L), 7 Jy 2; women's military pins, costs, 7 Jy 9
Internat'l Harvester Co., Chi. worker asks British warden questions on war, answers * 15 D 60
Internat'l Labor Organization, see Labor Organization, Internat'l
Iowa, Engle's poem *American Harvest* reprinted, scenes, barns, silo, tool shed, alfalfa piled, hogs, 22 S 68; Corn Belt Match sponsor, contests, winner, plows, well-plowed field, 13 O 67
Iran, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Eastern, South: ▶Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, father abdicates, gives father's money to state, with wife, 29 S 32; Amer. classmate at Switzerland school, 1932-1934, describes actions (L) *, 20 O 8: ▶Reza Shah Pahlavi, abdicates for son, flees, son gives money to country *, 29 S 32
Ireland, Northern, see also World War II: ▶Social custom(s), Puck Fair in County Kerry, animals, entertainment, drinking, goat king, full page picture girls dancing on stand, 29 S 115; comments on Puck Fair report (L) *, 20 O 2
Irish-American, man's beard, turban copied from LIFE (L) . . . 14 Jy 2
Irving, Fred'k, discussing West Point football plans . . . 3 N 96
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Ethiopia, see Ethiopia, Italy

J

Jack-in-the-pulpit, spathe, spadix corrected (L) * . . . 7 Jy 2
Jackson, Robt. H., Tydings blackballs for Supreme Ct., reason *, 14 Jy 30; on U.S.'s post-war role *, 13 O 40; driving to Supreme Court opening, quoted on Nazism, 20 O 50; at Soviet Embassy party *, 17 N 40
Jacobs, Helen, Mrs. Cooke beats at Forest Hills * . . . 22 S 76
James, Arthur H., hands-off policy toward coal strike * . . . 1 D 27
James, Sidney, signed article on Quiz Kid Gerard Darrow * . . . 29 S 49
Jamestown, Va., brief history, ivied church tower . . . 10 N 102
Japan, see also World War II: ▶Cabinet, Konoye resigns, Togo replaces, Togo made Foreign Minister, pro-Nazi *, 27 O 34: ▶Cities & Towns, *Yokohama*, port, aerial view, 22 D 65: ▶Emperor Hirohito, praises Konoye *, 22 S 26; youngest brother married *, 8 D 35; on favorite horse, reviewing tanks, 8 D 36: ▶Government, Nazi dominated countries recognize Wang's govt. at Nanking *, 14 Jy 20; Konoye resigns, Tojo replaces, Togo made Foreign Minister, pro-Nazi *, 27 O 34: ▶Industry, steel, tool needs, U.S. embargo effects, munitions factory, guns, bombs, 8 D 36: ▶Navy, fleet in mass Oct., 1940, strength, battleship names, aircraft carriers, number, names, 15 D 33; condensation from 1925 book *The Great Pacific War* of imaginary U.S.-Jap. naval battle, 1931 strategy, ships, map, diagrams, 22 D 74: ▶Political Conditions, Tokyo *Hochi* on country needing leader with year's foresight *, 28 Jy 26: ▶Prince Mikasa, married, with bride, robes, 8 D 35: ▶Trade, U.S. "freezing" turns 50 ships away, silk exports stopped *, 4 Ag 16
Japanese-American(s), Los Angeles private killed in maneuvers, funeral . . . 15 S 124
Jara, Anibal, comments on Chilean report, claims no Nazi ties (L) *, 21 Jy 2; Free German movement head refutes statements, sends photos proving Nazi activities (L) *, 11 Ag 4
Java, see Netherland India
Jay Thorpe, fall fashions, prices * . . . 15 S 47
Jeep, origin of word, military use (L) * . . . 3 N 5
Jensen, Oliver, signed article on Doris Blake *, 15 S 65; comments on Doris Blake report (L) *, 6 O 9; signed article on Annapolis ensign Weems *, 29 D 55
Jessel, George, with Charles Butterworth at Stork Club, 13 O 37; daughter born *, 10 N 51
Jew(s), see World War II, Religion
Jewelry, military insignia pins, prices, 7 Jy 9; diamond clip given ship sponsors, 17 N 82
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing
Jodhpur, see India, States & Provinces
Jodl, Alfred, studying map with Hitler, strategy praised, 18 Ag 73; examining map with Axis leaders at Russian front, 24 N 43
Johnson, Chic, in *Sons O' Fun*, wife . . . 17 N 44
Johnson, Gerald W., signed article on Roosevelt, "Devil or Demigod" based on new book *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat?* . . . 24 N 75
Johnson, T. Laughton, mural of battles in West Point mess hall (L) *, 24 N 4; reader comments on mural size (L) *, 15 D 6
Johnston, signed article on Bob Hope * 27 O 103
Johore, see Malay States
Jones, Jesse, at Soviet Embassy party, with wife * . . . 17 N 40
Jones, Sam, leading gold star mother to mass (L) . . . 8 D 11
Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., coal strike, agreed to closed shop * . . . 10 N 43
Jordan, Jack Jr., in *Best Foot Forward* 13 O 94
Jordan, Philip, LIFE report on Moscow conditions, war activity . . . 15 D 18
Jouhaux, Leon, fugitive in Unoccupied France, possible fate * . . . 1 S 72
Joyce, Wm., party playshoes, designs (ic) * . . . 8 S 73
Juggling, circus star performing . . . 28 Jy 49
Juke box(es), see Music, Instrument(s)
Jumping, see Sport(s), Track
Junk business, amount, peddler, wagon, requirements for steel . . . 25 Ag 19

K

Kaga (aircraft carrier), believed used in Jap attack on Hawaii . . . 15 D 33
Kaganovich, Lazar M., sketch ability, duties, sister believed married to Stalin . . . 14 Jy 19
Kalinin, Mikhail I., sketch, post, mistress 14 Jy 19
Kamen, Martin, photosynthesis work . . . 20 O 81
Kansas City, Mo., labor strike shuts off power, hospitals, traffic disrupted, workers return, 29 S 34; police get auto drivers drunk, test reactions, examples, tests, 8 D 144
Karloff, Boris, showing how to register horror . . . 20 O 90
Kastner, Jos., signed article on first Sergeant Bieber * . . . 7 Jy 65
Kaufmann, Harry Jr., police test reactions, auto driving before and after drinking liquor 8 D 144
Kavanaugh, Mrs. George W., reader comments on meaning of "Mrs. Astor's plush horse" (L) * . . . 7 Jy 2
Kay, Hubert, signed article on U.S. life during July 4th week * . . . 14 Jy 26
Kaye, Danny, in scenes from *Let's Face It*, antics, double talk . . . 10 N 114
Kearney (U.S., destroyer), Nazi torpedo hits near Iceland, reaches port, 27 O 34; 11 sailors missing *, 3 N 34; details on sinking, damage, sailors examining, construction, casualties, sailors' families receiving news, 10 N 35; mother of dead sailor being led to Mass (L) *, 8 D 11
Keaton, Buster, in summer stock, *The Gorilla* scene . . . 1 S 57
Keiffer, Elaine B., signed article on Madame Rubinstein *, 21 Jy 37; Rubinstein article praised, comments (L) *, 11 Ag 4
Keitel, Wilhelm, at Russian front with Axis leaders . . . 24 N 42
Kelly, Colin P., Jr., sinks Jap. battleships killed first hero, 22 D 23; Roosevelt writes letter to U.S. President, 1956 recommending son to West Point *, 29 D 20
Kelly, Edward, at 1940 conv. with Hopkins . . . 22 S 97
Kelly, Gerald, portrait of Maugham * . . . 1 D 76
Kelly, John S., married, wedding photo 14 Jy 26
Kennedy, Thos., confers with steel heads on coal strike * . . . 24 N 36
Kentucky, modern cliff dwellers near Frankfort, facilities, old man pointing gun, 8 S 113; Mammoth Cave history, entrance, formations, visitors, lakes, "New Discovery," souvenirs, 15 S 114
Kentucky Futurity, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Race(s), Lexington Trots
Kerensky, Alexander, signed article on Soviet's chances, predicts Hitler victory, World War I cost, premiership, exile, offers help to Kremlin . . . 14 Jy 76
Kessel, Dmitri, photographs Lieut. Colonel's wife wearing husband's medals on dress *, 14 Jy 88; photographic assignment at La. maneuvers *, 13 O 18
Khamadan, Alexander, reports on conditions in Odessa * . . . 20 O 14
Kieran, John, jack-in-the-pulpit facts corrected (L) *, 7 Jy 2; Quiz Kid Darrow reviewed *Nature Notes*, comment *, 29 S 52
Kimmel, Husband E., fleet sent from Hawaii, 4 Ag 16; caught short at Pearl Harbor, with Capt. Smith, on U.S. Navy, 15 D 32; Nimitz replaces *, 29 D 20
King Abdullah, see Trans-Jordan, Emer Abdullah Hussen
King, Ernest J., at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 26; heads Atlantic Fleet, disciplinarian, routine, cabin, four-star insignia, barge, career, family, full page picture, signed article by J. Thorndike, Jr., 24 N 92; plane crash, anecdote, comments on old Naval cap with eagle, daughter Florence's job (L) *, 15 D 2
Kingman, Dong, painting at Yosemite Park stream, *The Wire* painting (cr) . . . 27 O 72
Kirstein, Louis E., calling at White House . . . 4 Ag 22
Kissing, Kovacs kissing wife behind silver trophy after match, 8 S 114; N.C.U. co-eds burlesque *Li'l Abner* on Sadie Hawkins Day, 24 N 41
Kitchen, modern equipped diagrammed, changes to be made for defense needs, substitutes 4 Ag 19
Kitchenware, see Cooking utensil(s)
Klein, Howard, hypnotist, radio work . . . 10 N 78
Kleinlein, Ernst, signed article describing parachute capture of Crete * . . . 14 Jy 35
Knickerbocker, Cholly, N.Y. society reporting, sketch, coined words, interviewing people, apt., salary, full page picture eyeing audience at opera, 17 N 143; comments on report (L) *, 8 D 6
Knife(ves), sportsmen's styles, uses, prices . . . 13 O 127
Knitting, stitches demonstrated, volunteer comm. for Army, Navy sweaters, no. wanted, charts of service sweaters, European knitters in U.S., stress blocking, designs (c) . . . 24 N 110
Knox, Frank, silent on Navy shooting orders *, 21 Jy 18; British announce *Illustrious* at Norfolk Yard *, 8 S 32; predicts U.S., British pool of post-war resources *, 13 O 40; on Far East situation extremely strained *, 3 N 34; on censorship of Nazi subs sunk *, 10 N 35, flies to Honolulu to investigate Jap attack *, 22 D 15; returns from Hawaii investigation *, 29 D 20; reports on Pearl Harbor, accuses forces of not being on alert, cites heroic deeds *, 29 D 28
Knox, Jean, heads ATS . . . 4 Ag 71
Knoxville, Tenn., power curtailment, Gay Street, oil lamps in roadhouse . . . 1 D 46
Knudsen, Wm. S., inspecting Wright Cyclone engine with Wright, 7 Jy 26; on defense needs before civilian *, 28 Jy 26; confers with Roosevelt on auto production cut, 4 Ag 22; "America can write its own ticket" *, 25 Ag 19; on SPAB *, 8 S 30; takes over Biggers job as Production chief *, 8 S 30; mustache, 29 S 13; at Fight For Freedom show, 20 O 38; without mustache (L), 27 O 11
Kodachrome, see Photography
Konoye, Fumimaro, personal letter to Roosevelt, rumored conf. suggested * . . . 8 S 30
Konoye, Prince Konoye, cabinet, successor * . . . 27 O 34
Kosa, Emil, Jr., painting in San Fernando Valley, painting *Mountains Could Talk* (cr), price, 27 O 72; compared with Hurd's *The Dry River*, comments (L) *, 17 N 9
Kotchitsky, Nikolas, in Moscow cathedral, conferring with Metropolitans . . . 13 O 112
Koussevitzky, Serge, at Berkshire Festival, nickname, facial expressions conducting *Eroica* . . . 1 S 74
Kovacs, Frank, kissing wife, trophy . . . 8 S 114
Kremlin, see Russia, Cities & Towns, Moscow
Krueger, Walter, rank, sketch (ic), 7 Jy 42; title questioned, explained (L) *, 28 Jy 4; La. Army maneuvers *, 29 S 32; Blue Army's victory in sham war *, 6 O 33
Ku, Celestine, blowing bubbles, full page picture, Chinese name, parents . . . 14 Jy 7
Ku Klux Klan, petition clemency in Ga. flogging, case hearing *, 8 D 40
Kurusu, Saburo, flies to U.S. to end U.S.-Jap. stalemate, 17 N 40; arrives in U.S. *, 24 N 36; confers in Washington, with Hull laughing with Nomura, 1 D 36; conferring in Washington *, 8 D 35; with Nomura in Wash., 15 D 27; comments on physical appearance *, 22 D 82

*Mention, but no picture

L

Labor, see also U.S. Defense, Labor: ▶Efficiency, work simplification system, high speed photos of girls assembling parts, 13 O 73; union specifications against saving devices, examples, 22 O 39; welder wielding two torches, comments on work simplification experiments (L), 3 N 6; hard labor operations defended, examples (L) * 17 N 8; ▶Industrial relations, BBC *Music While You Work* broadcasts for factories, 4 Ag 75; ▶Picket(s), at Pa. coal mines, miners stopped, clashes, 1 D 26; ▶Strike(s), end of N.Y. Coca-Cola, 14 Jy 32; NYC electrical workers, Curtiss-Wright propeller makers, Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. in Kearny, N.J., defense orders affected, issue, union leader threatens major strike tie-up, 18 Ag 22; scenes from important ones in C.I.O. history, 25 Ag 65; War Dept. announces man-days lost in Jly., Aug. strikes, equipment lost in time since Jan. *, 15 S 36; U.A.W. parody on 1937 sit-down in Labor Day parade, full page picture, 15 S 36; power in Kansas City, hospitals, traffic disrupted, cause, 29 S 34; coal strike, closed shop issue, mediation, decision, truce extended, companies involved, 10 N 42; soldiers guard Air Associates plant, no violence, machine gun at entrance, car stopped, strike settled, 10 N 48; steel, labor leaders confer on coal strikes, Roosevelt edict on government never to order closed shop, Congress plans legislation *, 24 N 36; Lewis calls off coal mine strike after Roosevelt's pleas, to accept arbitration, public feeling toward, idle mines, pickets' activities, fights, CIO conv. supports, 1 D 25; Congress working on anti-strike bill *, 8 D 38; ▶Unions, *Amer. Federation of Labor*, C.I.O. disputes, history, riots in Calif., 25 Ag 66; Curtner Lumber Co. contract rejected on Detroit housing project, reasons, Arnold accuses of coercion *, 20 O 36; Seattle conv., State Employes union pres. to be expelled *, 20 O 36; Seattle conv., Browne ousted, Roosevelt appeals for peace with C.I.O., leaders charged, records, against savings devices, examples, 27 O 38; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, history, strikes, A.F. of L. disputes, Lewis-Hillman feud, factions, Communist problem, Lewis pres. possibility, Ford organization, U.A.W. conv., Hillmanites win, 25 Ag 65; Ford campaign, organizers, cost, victory, mural in Detroit local, 25 Ag 69; Currier Lumber Co. contract rejected on housing project, reasons *, 20 O 36; Detroit conv., Murray re-elected, delegates, backers fight, support foreign policy, coal strike, Lewis absent, 1 D 29; *Internat'l Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes*, to expel Browne, testimonies, pay-offs *, 20 O 36; *Marine & Shipbuilding Workers*, Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock, Kearny strike, issue, pres. threatens major tie-up *, 18 Ag 22; *Railroad Brotherhoods*, call strike, pay increase demands *, 17 N 40; *United Automobile Workers*, Buffalo conv., brief history, factions, leaders, Hillmanites win, full page picture of conv. auditorium, 25 Ag 70; parody on 1937 sit-down strike, in Labor Day parade, full page picture, 15 S 36; *United Mine Workers*, Murray's Wash. office, 25 Ag 65; coal strike, closed shop issue, mediation, decision, truce extended, companies involved, 10 N 42; Lewis, Murray confer with Mediation Bd., await decision *, 17 N 40; steel, labor leaders confer on coal strikes, Roosevelt edict on govt. "never to order closed shop" *, 24 N 36; Lewis calls off strike after Roosevelt's pleas, pickets, idle mines, fights, CIO conv. supports strike, 1 D 25 ▶Wage(s), no compulsory control suggested *, 11 Ag 28; tie-up with price control, Hillman criticized for freezing in shipbuilding, 25 Ag 66
Labor Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Labor Organization, Internat'l, delegates, Roosevelt addresses, pledge customs union in post-Hitler Europe *, 17 N 40
Labor saving devices, see Labor, Efficiency
Labyrinth, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
La Cava, Gregory, *Unfinished Business* rev., sketches of scenes (d) 15 S 75
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., at baseball game with son, candid photos, 21 Jy 9; calls at White House with Voluntary Participation Comm. for pep talk, 4 Ag 23; with Quiz Kids, 29 S 52; in painting of DiMaggio tying hitting record (cr), 29 S 65; statement on congressional hearing on army prostitution bill *, 13 O 136; at Fight for Freedom show, 20 O 38; with LIFE photographer, 27 O 22; re-election campaign, day's activities, home, car, record, City Hall cartoon, full page picture speaking on platform beside portrait, 27 O 94; with Carole Landis, Willkie at Fight for Freedom rally, 3 N 42; child star Carolyn Lee apologizes for keeping waiting *, 17 N 98; embarrassed over N.Y.C. action in air raid alarm *, 22 D 20
LaGuardia, Mrs. Fiorello, registering at election poll . . . 27 O 97
Laird, Stephen, signed article on Germany after 2 years of war, returns to U.S. * . . . 18 Ag 72
Lake, Veronica, Army burro named after *, 18 Ag 52; hair described, care, problems caused by, hair braided, photomicrograph of strand, full page picture (ic), 24 N 59
Lake Forest, Ill., Mill Road topiary garden . . . 3 N 62
Lakehurst, N.J., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Lake of the Ozarks, aerial view of Duck Head Point . . . 13 O 152
Lamb, see Sheep
Lamour, Dorothy, Army No. 1 pin-up girl, reclining portrait, Hawaiian coast artillery entertains, 7 Jy 34; burned sarong, comments, to wear pareu, popularity at Calif. Nat'l Guard camp (L), 28 Jy 2
Lamp(s), patriotic styles . . . 7 Jy 10
Lanchester, Elsa, husband wears slippers in movie scene, using same slippers in skit (L) . . . 3 N 8
Land, Emory S., on U.S. oil reaching Russia, 15 S 36; "two ships a day to keep the Nazis away" *, 17 N 79; friendly with Admiral King *, 24 N 100
Landis, Carole, reader questions Ping Gui meaning, title explained (L), 21 Jy 6; dancing with Andre Hakim, 13 O 37; at Fight for Freedom show in New York, 20 O 38; with LaGuardia, Willkie at Fight for Freedom rally, 3 N 42; wears 1940 evening gown at night club (L), 10 N 10
Lane, Arthur B., signed article on conquest of Yugoslavia, experiences, to give money from article to Yugoslav War Relief . . . 15 S 103
Lane, Rosemary, in *Best Foot Forward* . . . 13 O 92
Lane, Walter B., photographs Congressman Grant touring Indiana District, sketch, 1 S 13; gets first Amer. photographs of Iceland, 3 N 27
Langer, Wm., 1937 tyranny toward educational institutions (L) * . . . 17 N 8
Langford, Willis, romance with girl stranded in N.Y., wedding, movie producer sends gifts . . . 1 D 87
Language, see also Slang: diction, course for foreigners, how to lose accent, sound formations, 10 N 120; no alphabet in China, Hu Shih reforms, characters *, 15 D 127
Laning, Edward, painting of DiMaggio tying hitting record . . . 29 S 64
Lantz, Paul, illustrates *The Matchlock Gun* (cr) * . . . 15 D 86
La Planche, Rosemary, chosen "Miss America of 1941," measurements, 22 S 26; dancing with soldier, 13 O 27
Lasker, Albert D., gives Mill Rd. topiary garden to Chi. U., sun dial, house . . . 3 N 62
Lathe(s), full page picture at Bethlehem plant . . . 25 Ag 25
Laughton, Chas., wears wife's slippers in *It Started With Eve*, scene, comments on (L) . . . 3 N 8
Laval, Pierre, hated, attempts made on life *, 1 S 68; shot, dying, 8 S 30
Lawrence, Gertrude, with young actress, portable dressing room . . . 20 O 90
Lawrenceville School, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Layton, Sir Geoffrey, with Brooke-Popham . . . 21 Jy 70
Lea, Tom, painting of Sergeant Bieber (cr) * . . . 7 Jy 64
Lead, janitor collects for 14 yrs., stacks, cigarette silver wrappers, leading brands . . . 28 Jy 88
Leahy, Wm. D., with de Rochemont in Vichy . . . 1 S 66
Lear, Ben, rank, horse lover (ic), 7 Jy 42; flays Army field commanders *, 14 Jy 29; angered over troops conduct, punishes soldiers, explanation asked, 21 Jy 18; non-committal on LIFE, TIME reports on Army morale, blames people for poor morale *, 1 S 22; commands Second Army in sham war in Arkansas *, 1 S 31; La. Army maneuvers *, 29 S 32; Red Army loses in sham war *, 6 O 33
Leavenworth, Henry, portrait in Officers Club . . . 7 Jy 99
Lee, Doris, sketches of Southern Negroes, resort dress styles copied from (cr) * . . . 8 D 96
Lee, Gypsy Rose, wearing pots and pans, 4 Ag 19; writes *G-String Murders*, burlesque girls acting in scenes, acting, 6 O 110
Lee, Josh, calling at White House . . . 4 Ag 22
Leeb, Wilhelm von, attacking Leningrad * . . . 29 S 32
Leech, Margaret, book *Reveille in Washington* condensed into diary form * . . . 29 S 92
Leen, Nina, photographs fruit and vegetable caricatures of celebrities in refrigerator * . . . 6 O 137
Leg(s), types of womens' hosiery displayed, 11 Ag 30; hand knitted women's stockings, styles, 24 N 115
Lehigh U.S.S. (freighter), U-boat torpedoes in So. Atlantic, sequence photos of sinking, crew rescued . . . 8 D 44
Lehman, Herbert, at Columbus Day celebration . . . 27 O 95
Lehman, Orin, at penthouse swimming party, ducked . . . 8 S 108
Leisen, Mitchell, directs *Hold Back the Dawn*, in scene . . . 6 O 90
Lemmon, Geo. E., sketch, founded town bearing name, full page picture . . . 6 O 108
Lemmon, Lenore, at pent house swimming party, barred from Stork Club . . . 8 S 111
Lemmon, Walter S., runs station WRUL, plans for future . . . 15 D 43
Lemmon, So. Dak., founder, full page picture . . . 6 O 109
Lenin, Nicolai, statue with raised hand in captured Russian town, tanks surround, 14 Jy 13; 1917 return to Russia, addressing council, 14 Jy 77; crowd outside tomb, statues in Moscow bldgs., 11 Ag 17; statue of with Stalin in Moscow Hotel lobby, 11 Ag 18; ideas on religion *, 13 O 111
Leon & Eddie's (night club), night club guest dancing with girl . . . 13 O 36
"Let Freedom Swing," see Dancing, Chorus
Letter(s), draftee receives 340 ft. from friends, letter draped down bldg. facade, wound around army company . . . 7 Jy 102
Levinson, Horace, statistics on poker (L) * . . . 21 Jy 6
Leviton, Paul, at pent house party . . . 8 S 110
Lewis, A. D., at C.I.O. conv. with niece, Kathryn, booed . . . 1 D 28
Lewis, Fulton, Jr., 1939 talk with Lindbergh, arranged first broadcast *, 11 Ag 68; denies Lindbergh ghost writing (L) *, 8 S 9
Lewis, John L., Roosevelt hatred, C.I.O. pres. chances, Hillman feud, signature, full page picture, 25 Ag 64; coal strike, mediation, with Taylor, Davis, 1919 photo, 10 N 42; leaving Mediation Bd. meeting with Murray, full page picture, demands, 17 N 40; conf. on coal strike *, 24 N 36; calls off coal strike, public feeling toward *, 1 D 25; absent from C.I.O. conv., supporters fight Murray backer *, 1 D 29
Lewis, Kathryn, at C.I.O. conv. with uncle . . . 1 D 28
Lexington, Mass., Minute Men statue on common . . . 10 N 105
Lexington Trots, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Race(s)
Ley, Robert, power waning, contraceptive monopoly, compared with Wohlthat, wife . . . 18 Ag 74
Liberty Fleet Day, date, new merchant ships to be launched, 29 S 84; ships launched *, 13 O 40
Library(ies), at Lawrenceville Prep School, 20 O 99; in West Point, 3 N 94
Libya, see World War II; World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
License plate(s), automobile, see Automobile(s)
Lichtenberg, Alex. von, formula findings * . . . 28 Jy 9
LIFE (1883–1936), poem on World War I * . . . 29 D 6
LIFE, Italian newspaper calls Panama Canal gun cover picture German, blots out identification (L), 7 Jy 2; Defense issue, 7 Jy 15; commissions artists for defense paintings *, 7 Jy 60; *Zamzam* survivors reading sinking report (L), 14 Jy 2; comments on Defense issue, corrections, praised (L) *, 28 Jy 2; editors send Fort Ord $150 to buy burros *, 18 Ag 52; Amer. Hospital in Britain neurosurgeon traces bombed British child through, 22 S 42; readers suggest game captioning pictures with newspaper headlines (L), 6 O 12; reader questions how to cut poem for scrapbook (L) *, 15 O 7; Statement of Ownership, 13 O 25; Phillips Exeter students invite editors to dance (L) *, 3 N 8; apologizes for report on Steuer art collection *, 10 N 54; West Point cover picture of student working on math problem explained (L), 24 N 2; issues sent to British prisoner in Italy returned, censorship, prisoner suggests removing censorable articles (L) *, 24 N 6; British soldier writes to name written on back cover, loses bet on addressee's identity, back issues sent (L) *, 24 N 9; reader asks if discontinuing subscription is economy (L) *, 8 D 2; Baylor U. football team member photos pasted on Texas U. cover (L), 8 D 4; instructs Army, Navy photographers in picture-story technique *, 8 D 158; revised edition on U.S. entry into war, Surinam lead spread in first 180,000 copies printed, 15 D; La. reader sends editors oysters (L) *, 15 D 4; U.C.L.A. cheering sections forms cover with cards (L), 15 D 8;
Digest, British evacuated brother-sister, describe Canadian, U.S. experiences, excerpts from book, 22 S 11
Party(ties), Fort Leavenworth Army Officers Club, 7 Jy 99; Hedda Hopper moves in Hollywood, stars helping, 21 Jy 82; Wis. inner tube floating party, 21 Jy 83; Ky. mountain wedding, 28 Jy 82; ride in 20th Century Limited cab, 4 Ag 82; Negro private at N.C. home for weekend, 11 Ag 78; Gertrude Niesen at Newport home, 18 Ag 82; Camp Greystone in Blue Ridge Mt., 25 Ag 87; Berkshire Symphonic Festival, 1 S 74; N.Y. cafe socialites at pent house swimming pool party, 8 S 108; visit to Mammoth Cave, 15 S 114; N.Y. 207th Nat'l Guardsmen weekending in Savannah, 22 S 100; Puck Fair, Ireland, 29 S 115; formal church wedding, rehearsal, reception, 6 O 128; dancing on Plymouth Hoe, England, 13 O 141; N.Y. model spends day at Fort Schuyler, 20 O 126; Atlanta high school sororities hold rush parties, 27 O 120; Vargas party at Copacabana nightclub, Rio, 3 N 118; Northwestern U. football pep rally, 10 N 142; Cholly Knickerbocker, 17 N 143; Gary Coopers, Ernest Hemingways hunting at Sun Valley, 24 N 116; visits Russian movie star at home, 1 D 119; Mary Lyon School gives stage show for Free French, 8 D 148; barge trip on Ill. Mo. Inland Waterways, "Steamboat Elsie," 15 D 137; Dionne Quintuplets Christmas party with family, 29 D 62
Report(s), Caldwell on Russia in wartime, 8 S 14; Stevens on how British ran Italians out of Ethiopia, 15 S 14; Michie on food, eating experiences in Trans-Jordan *, 29 S 16; Arnstein on Burma Road, 6 O 18; LIFE reporters' diaries of La. sham war, 13 O 12; Khamadan on conditions in Odessa, 20 O 14; French boy on escape to England with friends, 27 O 16; L. Rixey on W. Lee O'Daniel's broadcasts to Tex., Washington activity, 3 N 14; D. Miller on secret Nazi plan to abolish religions, 10 N 16; Christie on Yanks in Trinidad, 17 N 16; Zinder, Marans on invisible war in Yugoslavia, 24 N 14; F. Calhoun on "How Isolationist Is the Midwest?"; Britisher's reactions to, 1 D 16; C. Brown on African desert fighting, 8 D 18; P. Jordan on Moscow conditions, war activity, 15 D 18
Lifeboat(s), sailors in rehearsing drill at naval station, full page picture . . . 1 S 65
Light, see Science
Light Brigade Battle, see Crimean War
Lightner, Larry, at Cal-Aero, sketch, training, first solo flight, graduates, receiving commission (L) . . . 1 D 4
Li'l Abner, see Comic Strips
Limb(s), artificial, legless R.A.F. pilot downed in France, Nazis ask for new leg * . . . 1 S 22
Lincoln, Abraham, inauguration, Civil War days, problems, assassination, excerpts from *Reveille in Washington* in diary form, 29 S 93; favorite rocking chair, quotes from Cabinet, Gettysburg *, 10 N 111; quoted in West Point Library *, 3 N 94; law office rocking chair (L) *, 8 D 6
Lindbergh, Charles, Lake Village, Ark. monument upset, smeared with paint, 14 Jy 88; beliefs on U.S. future, not pacifistic, world influence, 1936 visit to Germany, Amer. First Comm. participation, Army records, speeches, German admiration, medals, birthplace, family, L.I. home, signed article by R. Butterfield, 11 Ag 65; comments on report, praised, flayed (L) *, 1 S 7; Fulton Lewis denies ghost writing speech (L) *, 8 S 9; Hillyer metaphor on mechanical heart (L) *, 22 S 7; blames British, Jews, Roosevelt admin. pressing U.S. to war at rally *, 22 S 21; on possibility of no 1942 election, on "spirit" that built U.S. *, 13 O 40; addressing America First rally at Fort Wayne, saluting, Rome radio praises, 20 O 41; restrained speech at Amer. First rally *, 10 N 40; hypnotists' theory on Nazi medal, false *, 10 N 90; popularity in Midwest, America First rally at Fort Wayne *, 1 D 18
Lindsay, Howard, to dramatize poem *Listen To The People* over radio * . . . 7 Jy 90
Lindsay, Kay, sand sailing (c), 14 Jy 5; vacationing at Sea Island, Ga., with girl friend, experiences (c), 14 Jy 73
Lindsay, Vachel, *The Congo* quoted * . . . 25 Ag 76
Lindy hop, see Dancing
Lion(s), circus pyramid act, 28 Jy 48; in circus, saluting (ic), 28 Jy 52; man keeps in office as pet, food, 4 Ag 86
Lippmann, Walter, attacks Roosevelt on defense preparations failings, quoted *, 14 Jy 20; signed article on America's great mistake, political isolation, passive defense *, 21 Jy 74; flays republicans for obstruction, not opposition *, 3 N 34; analogy between close passage on Neutrality Act nullification and historical events *, 24 N 36
Liquor, full page picture of girl in bathing suit drinking Cal. champagne from overhead spigot, 4 Ag 16; cowboy cocktail with egg Moscow specialty, mixture, cost, 11 Ag 26; N.Y. store jammed day before excise tax imposed, 13 O 38; soldiers make own beer, open bottle, fizzing, 10 N 148; whiskey scarcity in England, exports to U.S. high *, 24 N 36; contents of bottle splashing on airplane at christening (L), 8 D 11; Kans. police get auto drivers drunk, test reactions, examples, tests given, 8 D 144
List, Siegmund, generalship praised . . . 18 Ag 75
Listen To The People (poem), radio script reprinted, dramatization (d) . . . 7 Jy 90
Little Red School House, N.Y., see Education, School(s), Progressive
Litvinoff, Maxim, made Ambassador to U.S. . . . 17 N 40
Living, cost of, Bureau of Labor statistics on increases *, 11 Ag 28; up 12.8% in Canada, 9.6% in U.S. *, 3 N 34; $2,500 average income spendings in 1939, 1941 compared, coins stacked, food, clothing, miscellaneous articles itemized, increases, causes, price control needed, 17 N 103; comments on report, Ariz. man spends $6.25 monthly, farmer comments on food increases, profits (L) *, 8 D 2
Lobster(s), instructions for proper eating, ways of preparing . . . 25 Ag 41
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., 4-engine high flying planes, speed * . . . 1 D 30
Locator(s), sound at Guantanamo, range, new-type radio locators, range . . . 29 D 44
Locomotive(s), see Railroad(s)
Locust(s), single file on tree bark, skin shedding . . . 13 O 151
Lomonosov, Michael V., founded Moscow U., portrait . . . 11 Ag 20
Lonergan, Lenore, in *Junior Miss* . . . 15 D 104
Longfellow, Henry W., *Arsenal at Springfield* quoted (L) *, 28 Jy 6; *The Courtship of Miles Standish* quoted *, 8 S 85
Longmore, Sir Arthur, with De Gaulle planning Syrian campaign . . . 28 Jy 73
Los Angeles, Calif., United China Relief festival, Moon Festival in 3 Chinatowns, movie stars at, parade, receipts, 1 S 57; first air raid shelters being built, full page picture, 29 D 20
Loudon, Alexander, with anti-Japanese envoys . . . 15 D 124
Louis, Joe, seeks divorce, in kitchen with wife, 14 Jy 29; beats Nova, full page picture of ring, may go into Army, 13 O 34
Louisiana, Army sham war, battle of Mt. Carmel, weather . . . 6 O 33
Louse(ice), problem to Nazi army in Russia . . . 29 D 20
Love, Doris Blake's lovelorn column, staff * . . . 15 S 65
Lovett, Rob't A., Air Force program . . . 1 D 98
Low, Francis S., with Admiral King . . . 24 N 94
Loyal Citizens of America, N.Y. street speaker . . . 29 S 43
Luce, Henry R., editorial *The Day of Wrath* * . . . 22 D 11
Lufthansa, Brazilian law affects crews * . . . 20 O 112
Lugosi, Bela, being hypnotized, reactions used in movie . . . 10 N 78
Lumber, monkey face formation on Ga. pine board . . . 17 N 151
Luminous paint, FPC Afterglow, household uses in blackout, effects . . . 4 Ag 7
Lumpkin, Alva M., to succeed Byrnes, at White House . . . 4 Ag 23
Lung Chuan I, see China, Cities & Towns
Lunt, Alfred, watching Helen Hayes . . . 20 O 90
Lutz, Dan, *Railroad Crossing* (cr), price * . . . 27 O 75
Lutze, Viktor, Ley comparison * . . . 18 Ag 74

M

MacArthur, Arthur, Army career, Philippines, death, wife, son . . . 8 D 122
MacArthur, Charles, patriotic pageant at Fight for Freedom show * . . . 20 O 38
MacArthur, Douglas (c), 8 D 12; Commands Far Eastern forces, Philippine Army work, foresight, obstacles, career, family, early photos, World War I record, eloquence, war staff, Bonus Marchers' eviction, signed article by Clare Boothe (c), 8 D 122; Philippine defense, defenders on war's eve *, 22 D 27; veteran of 42nd Rainbow Div. praises (L) *, 29 D 2; made temporary full general, 29 D 20; praised ace Wagner * . . . 29 D 36
McCarthy, Joe, World Series * . . . 13 O 32
McClintock, Marshall, writes *The Story of the Mississippi* * . . . 15 D 85
McCormack, John W., House nullifies Neutrality Act, difficulties * . . . 24 N 36
McCormick, Rob't., *Chicago Tribune* influence, anti-Roosevelt . . . 1 D 16
McDowall, Roddy, in *How Green Was My Valley* . . . 10 N 65
McFarland, Ernest W., on comm. probing movie industry, supports foreign policy, 22 S 22; with Clark, Rubin at Senate movie investigation, 3 N 42
McGoldrick, Jos. D., with LaGuardia, Morris, campaign, 27 O 94; discusses lowering city sales tax with LaGuardia, 27 O 96
McGuire, Dorothy, world popularity, career, compared with "Claudia," enacting scenes from *Claudia*, on country weekend, apt., friends, full page picture, signed article by G. T. Hellman . . . 17 N 119
Machine tool(s), 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Jy 19; West Pointers practicing, 3 N 88
McIntire, Ross, at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 26; Navy work against venereal diseases, 13 O 128
Mack, Connie, in restaurant . . . 13 O 36
Mackaye, Benton, Appalachian trail * . . . 13 O 84
McKellar, Kenneth, proposes repealing whole Neutrality Act * . . . 6 O 44
McLean, Evalyn W., with fiance Sen. Reynolds . . . 8 S 47
MacMahon, Aline, in *The Lady is Willing* 8 S 38
McNair, Lesley J., title questioned, explained (L), 28 Jy 4; directing La. Army maneuvers *, 29 S 32; on weakness in maneuvers *, 6 O 33
McNutt, Paul V., letter to Dr. Bryan asking for nat'l unity reprinted, photo of on baseball uniform, bust, signature . . . 6 O 65
McPhail, Larry, World Series * . . . 13 O 32
MacRobert, Sir Alasdair, family, mother donates plane to R.A.F. in memory . . . 17 N 46
MacRobert, Lady, donates bomber to R.A.F. in memory of lost sons, sketch . . . 17 N 46
MacRobert's Reply, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
MacVeagh, Lincoln, at White House . . . 4 Ag 23
McWilliams, Jos., ousted from Amer. First rally * . . . 11 Ag 73
Madison, Jas., picture identified (L) . . . 29 S 4
Madsen, Geo., farm, family, drought, ruined crops . . . 6 O 106
Madsen, Lois, sketch (c), 6 O 28; family, farm, home (c), 6 O 107
Magallanes, see Chile, Cities & Towns, Punta Arenas
Magee, James, opposes legalized prostitution, work . . . 13 O 128
Magellan, Fernando, strait named after, Punta Arenas statue . . . 25 Ag 52
Magellan, Strait of, ships in, views (ic) 25 Ag 53
Magic, see also Hypnotism: medium Thorne comments on report, claims spirit message received authentic (L) * . . . 7 Jy 4
Magnesium, 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Jy 19; incendiary bomb, cross section, means of controlling demonstrated, 29 D 53

* Mention, but no picture

Magnet(s), at steel scrap yard, carrying materials . . . 25 Ag 21
Maisky, Ivan M., on possible Moscow fall *, 28 Jy 17; toasting with Churchill, 29 S 32
Make-up, "Dancing Debs" applying in carnival tent, 15 S 91; woman's Halloween face, 3 N 123
Mako, Gene, on tennis tour, in Cincinnati 11 Ag 55
Malay States, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Malaya: ▶Minorities, types, Chinese, businesses, loyalty to China, 21 Jy 67: ▶States & Provinces, *Johore*, Sultan's party at palace, 21 Jy 66: ▶Trade, tin, rubber imports from Malaya, 21 Jy 64
Malemi Airdrome, see World War II, Bases
Malenkov, Georgi M., sketch, politics, duties . . . 14 Jy 18
Mallard(s), see Duck(s)
Maloney, Harry J., duties, sketch (ic) 7 Jy 43
Malta, see World War II, Bases
Mammoth Cave, history, entrance, formations, visitors, lakes, "New Discovery," souvenirs, 15 S 114; Carlsbad Caverns larger, compared (L) *, 6 O 12
Man(en), mustaches, military, famous men, care, types, chart, drinking cup, 29 S 13; body outlined on mat in sweat after sunbath, 13 O 149
Manchukuo ▶Emperor Kang Teh, career, baby photo, on Forbidden City throne, exile, puppet ruler . . . 8 S 97
Mandel, Georges, disliked, acquitted of desertion charges, enforced residence * . . . 1 S 71
Manhattan, S.S., Polish Prince describes May, 1940 trip, Nazis, identifies passenger as spy (L) * . . . 11 Ag 5
Manhattan Beach, N.Y., full page picture of crowded beach . . . 8 S 30
Manila, see Philippine Is., Cities & Towns

Map(s),
See also Chart(s); Diagram(s); World War II
Africa, French West, Trans-Saharan Ry., 17 N 134
Africa, Battle of Rezegh, 8 D 43
Atlantic Ocean, air distances, importance, 21 Jy 24; Brazilian air bases, routes to Africa, mileages, 15 D 95
Baltic States, 14 Jy 16; Estonia, Latvia location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2
Brazil, air bases, routes to Africa, mileages, 15 D 95
China, history, 8 S 92
Curtiss-Wright Corp., plants, 15 S 50
Estonia, 14 Jy 16; location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2
Europe, Baltic States, 14 Jy 16; Estonia, Latvia location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2; speed of Nazi conquests, 4 Ag 34
Food, world diets, 24 N 66
Iceland, air distances, importance, 21 Jy 24
Latvia, 14 Jy 16; location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2
Libya, Battle of Rezegh, 8 D 43
Long Island, hike near Northville, 25 Ag 49
Malay States, possible Jap. Singapore, counter attacks by Allies, effects on Far East if successful, 21 Jy 67
Manila Bay, defenses, size, Corregidor Island, 8 D 126
Netherlands Indies, proximity to Philippines, 8 D 124
New York, N.Y., hypothetical Nazi air raid, hits, damage, bomb exploding, 29 D 52
Oil, world production areas, 29 D 32
Pacific Ocean, defense strategy, bases, Jap possessions, air view from above Arctic, Manila Bay, defenses, 8 D 124; salient points on globular map, distances, bases, 22 D 59; 1931 hypothetical U.S.-Jap. battle at Yap Island, 22 D 74
Pacific Ocean, possible Jap. thrusts on Singapore, counter attacks by Allies, effects on Far East if successful, 21 Jy 68
Philippine Is., defense strategy, bases, Jap islands, air view from above Arctic, Manila Bay, 8 D 124
Russia, industries, resources, mfg. centers, historic battles, World War I advance line, 7 Jy 39; resources, production areas, Siberia, Trans-Siberian Ry., military depots, 13 O 44; bird's eye view Nazi pincer drives between Bialystok and Minsk, drives diagrammed, 14 Jy 17, secret maps show weekly positions since July 8, armies, drives, sectors, progress, 25 Ag 30
Singapore, sections, possible Jap. thrusts, effects on Far East if successful, 21 Jy 67
So. Amer., Amer. Geographic Soc. project, size, scale (cr), 8 D 104; oil production areas, 29 D 33
Tierra del Fuego, 25 Ag 55
Trans-Saharan Ry., 17 N 134
Trans-Siberian Ry., 13 O 48
United States, Eastern existing, proposed oil pipelines, 21 Jy 15; Army maneuvers sham battle along Miss. River, drives, 1 S 31; Curtiss-Wright plants, 15 S 50; old production areas, 29 D 32
Washington, D.C., buildings, 29 S 112
World, Pan-American Airway routes, 20 O 111; food, based on peacetime diets, 24 N 66; war fronts to date, thrusts, possible thrusts, oil production, 29 D 32

Maranz, George, and H. Zinder report on invisible Yugoslavia war *, 24 N 14; Spanish guerrilla war veteran comments on report (L) *, 29 D 2
Marble, Alice, meets Tilden at Tennis Club, greetings . . . 14 Jy 86
Marcantonio, Vito, conferring with LaGuardia . . . 27 O 97
MARCH OF TIME, see Movie(s)
Mare Island, Calif., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Margaret, see White, Margaret
Markovitch, Alexander C., U.S. Minister interviewed before Tripartite Pact * . . . 15 S 103
Marksmanship, gunner practicing on moving picture at training camp . . . 8 S 79
Marriage, see also Wedding(s): 1940 record, * . . . 6 O 128
Mars, see Aviation, Airplanes
Marshall, Geo. C., duties, sketch (ic), 7 Jy 42; on Army-Marine coordination *, 7 Jy 73; reports on army, recommends extending service, 14 Jy 20; on need for extending draftees service, 28 Jy 26; "many emergency soldiers not psychologically in line" *, 4 Ag 11; receives isolationist postcard from Staff Sergeant *, 4 Ag 16; whereabouts unknown *, 18 Ag 22; at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., in group picture, 25 Ag 26; confers with Roosevelt, Stark *, 27 O 34; Arnold responsible to *, 1 D 91; in uniform with Stark, 22 D 16
Marshall, Herbert, in *The Little Foxes* 1 S 48
Marshall, Verne, No Foreign War Comm., work * . . . 11 Ag 70
Marshall Field's (dept. store), college fashion trade, salesgirls, coke bar, attractions 8 S 63
Martells and Mignon, high speed photos of tumbling acts, 27 O 13; photos praised, Martells throwing Mignon over car, old photo (L), 17 N 4
Martin, Fletcher, painting of army *Service Club* (cr) . . . 7 Jy 62
Martin, Glenn, 1916 merger with Wright Co. * . . . 15 S 60
Martin, Glenn L., Co., launches Navy bomber *Mars*, plans larger bomber *, 24 N 39; Baltimore auto parking lots, traffic jams, trailer camp, housing unit to be completed, 8 D 51
Martin, Joe, "against war but for Britain" 27 O 37
Martin, Mary, in *Birth of the Blues* . . . 17 N 97
Martin, Mary Sue, Ga. U. selects as sweetheart of Sigma Chi . . . 3 N 53
Martini & Rossi, on U.S. blacklist * . . . 28 Jy 26
Martinique, see France, Colonies & Possessions; see also World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Martins, Maria, sculpture examples, sculpting husband, sketch, exhibit . . . 8 D 154
Marx, Harpo, in *The Yellow Jacket* summer production, in scene, salary . . . 1 S 53
Mary Lyon School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Masha, drawings for *A Child's Book of Prayers* (cr) * . . . 15 D 85
Mason, George, IV, background, sketch, Va. home restored, gardens . . . 15 D 118
Mason(s), Nazi propaganda shows Roosevelt in group picture, anti-Catholic outside U.S. 4 Ag 16
Mathematics, West Pointer's calculus problem on LIFE cover explained (L) . . . 24 N 2
Maugham, Somerset, introduction to *Peter Arno's Cartoon Revue* quoted *, 13 O 9; signed article on art, favorite paintings, comments, selections (cr), portrait by G. Kelly, 1 D 76
Mauser pistol(s), comments on, Chinese use (L) . . . 10 N 8
Maxwell, John Alan, illustrates poem *Listen To The People* (d) . . . 7 Jy 90
Maybank, Burnet, calls at White House, appoints Lumpkin to succeed Byrnes . . . 4 Ag 23
Meagher, Cecilia, dressing into 21 oz. attire, garments . . . 18 Ag 8
Meat(s), see also Food: model corn-hog farm, diagrammed pig, 11 Ag 60; British woman cutting hog, 4 Ag 76; reader claims woman butcher cutting incorrectly (L), 25 Ag 4; beef cuts, lamb chops, delicacies dressed (ic), 24 N 68
Medal(s), Lieut. Colonel's wife wears husband's on dress, 14 Jy 88; Lindbergh's in museum, types, 11 Ag 65

Medicine, see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical: ▶Blood, first aid methods to stop bleeding (ic), dressings, 29 S 79: ▶Bone(s), man born without collar bone, shoulder contortions, 28 Jy 87; Indian Tecumseh's bones inaccurately assembled on ground, full page picture, 1 S 22; first aid treatment for fractures, rib injury (ic), improvised fracture splints, 29 S 80: ▶Brain, 8-week old babies' mental capacities tested, tests, reactions, findings, 18 Ag 37; clot on bombed British child removed, opening, size, wound, child regains speech, 22 S 44: ▶Burn(s), 18-month old London boy critically burned in April raid saved, treatment, walking, full page picture in saline bath, 21 Jy 21; first aid treatment, bandage (ic), 29 S 80: ▶Cripple(s), legless R.A.F. pilot downed in France, Nazis ask for new leg, 1 S 22; one-legged house painter working, 15 D 147: ▶Dentistry, comments on baby thumb-sucking report, harm caused (L) *, 24 N 6: ▶Disease(s), *Alcoholism*, Salter's hypnotic treatment, cures, case *, 10 N 83; Kansas City police test auto drivers before and after drinking liquor, tests, reactions, 8 D 144; *Cancer*, research with platys, swordtails, 17 N 141; *Glaucoma*, causes blindness, instruments for testing, symptoms, normal, glaucomatous vision compared, chart, 6 O 73; comment on German used instrument, U.S. mfg. (L) *, 27 O 8; *Gonorrhea*, army fight against, regulations, problems, 13 O 128; *Syphilis*, history, Army fight against, regulations, problems, World War I figures *, 13 O 128; *Typhus*, in occupied Poland, lice problem *, 29 D 20; *Venereal*, Army campaign against, regulations, problems, prostitutes, vice rings, bill against prostitution, syphilis history, World War I, figures, 13 O 128: ▶Drug(s), war shortage revives herb industry in Great Smokies, types, usages, warehouse, 19th Cent. herbal prescription jars, 27 O 79; *Opium*, U.S. reserves *, 27 O 79; *Quinine*, U.S. reserves, substitute being developed *, 27 O 79; *Tiger Balm*, Singapore bldg., business, emblem, 21 Jy 62: ▶Eye(s), blind student wins scholarship (L) *, 21 Jy 4; driving meet contestants' tested, 15 S 121; glaucoma causes blindness, instruments for testing, symptoms, normal, glaucomatous vision compared, chart, 6 O 73; hypnotists', 10 N 77; Mexican cave fish research on evolution, normal eye, eye disappeared, 17 N 140: ▶Foot(eet), Negro with biggest, size, being measured for shoes, 22 S 108: ▶First Aid, OCD Medical Div. program, no. trained, training, procedure, injuries, treatment, types of bandaging, injuries (ic), N.Y. police demonstrating rescues, care, full page picture carrying victim on stretcher, 29 S 75; comments on report, handling of Fritz Kreisler after accident flayed (L), 20 O 2: ▶Health, industrial, Nat'l Inst. of Health research sets standards to control hazards, studies, tests, animals, 8 D 67: ▶Hospital(s), *Amer. Hospital in Britain*, neurosurgeon contacts LIFE about bombed child, brain operation enables child to regain speech, 22 S 42; *Kansas City*, power strike disrupts, doctor operates by flashlight, baby in iron lung given artificial respiration, 29 S 34; *Kings County*, disaster squad first aid station, treatments, 29 S 75; *St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London*, treatment for critically burned London child, full page picture in saline bath, baby walking at country annex, 21 Jy 21: ▶Instrument(s) & Equipment, first aid belt, 29 S 78; *Bandage(s)*, first aid treatments demonstrated, types, dressings (ic), 29 S 79; *Perimeter*, diagnosing glaucoma, tests, 6 O 75; *Tonometer*, measuring eyeball pressure, 6 O 73; comment on German make, U.S. mfg. (L) *, 27 O 8: ▶Neck, rubber-necked circus freak, 28 Jy 53: ▶Nurse(s), U.S. Army in Iceland, 3 N 32: ▶Obstetrics, pregnancy test for humans, tropical fish used, 17 N 139; baby boom, overcrowded hospitals, emergency accommodations, 1 D 74: ▶Rib(s), first aid treatment for fractures demonstrated (ic), 29 S 79: ▶Sinus(es), types, location, infection, causes, inspection, relief, diagram, X-ray of antrums, irrigation, 15 D 54: ▶Skeleton(s), Indian Tecumseh's bones inaccurately assembled on ground, full page picture, 1 S 22: ▶Skin, handwriting on man's back, chest, disappears after half hour, 20 O 130: ▶Stomach, boy before, during, after eating, expanse, 4 Ag 87: ▶Surgery, clot on brain of bombed British child removed, opening, size, wound, child regains speech, 22 S 44; Kansas City doctor operates by flashlight, 29 S 34; emergency appendectomy operation in Army hospital, 6 O 42: ▶Transfusion, plasma, demonstrated by hospital emergency squad, 29 S 75: ▶X-ray, skull picture shows fracture, 22 S 44

Melville, Percy, at pent house party . . . 8 S 108
Memphis, Tenn., partial blackout to conserve power, Main Street view . . . 1 D 46
Memphis Tri-State Fair, see Exposition(s)
Mendez, Geronimo, acting Vice President of Chile * . . . 15 D 35
Menken, Arthur, brings Jap Gov't. movies to U.S. * . . . 8 D 36
Merchandise Mart, Chicago, workers send draftee 340-ft. letter, letter draped down bldg. facade . . . 7 Jy 102
Meredith, Luff, falconer (L) . . . 27 O 6
Merman, Ethel, singing at Fight for Freedom show . . . 20 O 39
Merrill, F. H., high speed photos of electric sparks * . . . 28 Jy 9
Mesmer, Franz A., work with hypnotism 10 N 85
Messiah, Goliath, retired, in shorts (L) 11 Ag 7
Metals, see names of individual; Armor: kitchen household equipment, defense needs affects, substitutes, 4 Ag 19; articles needed for defense exhibited on special defense trains on tour, 24 N 48
Metcalf, Hedley, photographs Burma Road * . . . 8 D 140
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, correction of *Ball of Fire* movie (L) * . . . 1 D 8
Metropolitan Opera House, see Music, Opera Companies
Mexican cave fish, research on evolution, normal eye, eye disappeared . . . 17 N 140
Mexico, ▶Crime, prisons, conjugal visits allowed, wife visiting husband in Federal Penitentiary, preparation, cells, 27 O 49
Mice, see Mouse(ice)
Michelangelo, fresco *The Creation of Adam* described (cr), 1 D 77; Maugham praises, comments on *, 1 D 84
Michie, Allan A., reports on food, eating experiences in Trans-Jordan *, 29 S 16; Seabrook comments on Arab food report (L) *, 27 O 6
Mickelbank, Mrs. Bertram B., raid spotter (c), 27 O 22; comments on cover picture (L) *, 17 N 6
Midget(s), see Biological oddity(ies)
Midway Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Mignon, see Martells and Mignon
Mihailovich, Draja, heads invisible Serbian army, sketch * . . . 24 N 16
Mikoyan, Anastas I., sketch, duties . . . 14 Jy 19
Milch, Erhard, runs Luftwaffe, reportedly half-Jewish . . . 18 Ag 74
Miles, Dr., Laboratories, Inc., Quiz Kid broadcast, Darrow's popularity * . . . 29 S 52
Miles, John E., Boy Scouts kidnap during mock blackout . . . 29 S 35
Miles, Sherman, rank, hobby (ic) . . . 7 Jy 43
Milgrim, Sally, fall fashion show * . . . 15 S 47
Mili, Gjon, high speed photos of—37 mm. shell in flight *, 7 Jy 33; batter Williams, repetitive-flash photos *, 1 S 43; curve baseballs prove not curved *, 15 S 83; work-simplification system *, 13 O 73; track star John Borican; knitting studio, 24 N 29; N.Y. Chinese girl blowing bubbles *, 14 Jy 7; reader claims photos of baseball show curve, photos explained (L) *, 6 O 4; stop-action photo of jumping frog (ic) *, 15 D 100
Milk, Vt., N.Y. strike, dumped, resisting sheriff killed . . . 14 Jy 30
Miller, Ann, rehearsing dance, scenes from *Go West, Young Lady*, sketch . . . 8 S 41
Miller, Barse, painting of Army *Mess Line* (cr), 7 Jy 63; *Beach Party* painting (cr) *, 27 O 73
Miller, Douglas, Roosevelt recommends book *You Can't Do Business With Hitler* *, 4 A 22; report on secret Nazi plan to abolish religions *, 10 N 16
Miller, Lorraine, Flint welcomes home, celebrations, with gov., 10 N 52; S. Goldwyn corrects reference to *Ball of Fire*, in Earl Carroll chorus (L), 1 D 8
Miller, Russel F., poem *The Navy Blues* quoted (L) * . . . 18 Ag 6
Millinery, see Hat(s)
Millis, Harry A., calling at White House 4 Ag 22
Mill Road Gardens, topiary garden, Lasker gives to Chi. U., care given, chrysanthemum research . . . 3 N 62
Milwaukee, Wis., Amer. Legion conv., parades, activities . . . 29 S 36
Mine(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment; also World War II, Naval Operations, Mines & Mine Laying
Mineral(s), Boston Club hunting in quarry, rock collection hobby, examples (ic) . . . 21 Jy 46
Miranda, Carmen, at Fight for Freedom show . . . 20 O 39
"Miss America," 1941 winner, measurements . . . 22 S 26
Missionary(ies), *Zamzam* survivors on Nazi ship playing music, holding services . . . 15 D 114
Mississippi River, Army holds sham war, bridges bombed, "beetle boats" . . . 1 S 32
Missouri, Kans. police get auto drivers drunk, test reactions, examples, tests given . . . 8 D 144
Mitchel Field, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Mitchell, Wm. L., airpower foresight, theory * . . . 1 D 103
Mitchell, So. Dak., Corn Palace (L) . . . 27 O 4
Model(s), ▶Advertising, Joan Smith parodies advertisements, poses, natural photo, 11 Ag 9; ▶Airplane(s), Australian boy's plane with midget camera, aerial photos, 29 S 118; ▶Art, see Art Model(s); ▶Fashion, Conover girl spends day at Navy fort, activities, 20 O 127
Mojave Desert, Dehn's painting (cr), 11 Ag 44; Californian flays Dehn painting, corrects tree (L), 1 S 6
Mölders, Werner, bagging record, Hitler makes "Ace of Aces," new award . . . 28 Jy 18
Moleux, Georges, directs student orchestra in woods at Berkshire festival . . . 1 S 75
Molotov, Viacheslav M., sketch, nicknames, post . . . 14 Jy 18
Money, see U.S., Currency
Monkey(s), medical corps mascot in Libya, swimming on keeper's head, 1 S 78; pig tailed mothers with babies, 3 N 38; exposed to cotton dust in research lab., 8 D 70
Monssen, U.S.S. (destroyer), with damaged *Kearny* . . . 10 N 36
Montecchi, Romeo, deported to Italy, arriving at pier with dog . . . 28 Jy 28
Montenegro, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Montgomery, Robt., in *Here Comes Mr. Jordan*, 18 Ag 56; in *Unfinished Business*, 15 S 75
Moon Festival, see Festival(s)
Moore, Richard C., duties, rank (ic) . . . 7 Jy 45
Moore, Victor, performing for color television camera (ic) . . . 22 S 53
Moore-McCormack Lines, ships remodeled for Navy, *Normac Land* at Newport yards 1 S 63
Moran, Wm., in *Sons O' Fun* . . . 17 N 45
Moreschi, Jos., labor record . . . 27 O 38
Morgan, Michele, publicity photos, real name, to appear in *Joan of Paris* . . . 3 N 84
Morgensen, Allan H., work simplification methods for defense *, 13 O 73; comments on experiments (L) *, 3 N 6
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., on govt. inability to spend defense funds *, 28 Jy 26; proposes 6% profit limitation *, 6 O 44
Morishima, Morito, N.Y. cop escorting from office . . . 22 D 17
Mormac Land, U.S.S., being converted into aircraft carrier at Newport yards . . . 1 S 63
Morris, Newbold, with LaGuardia, McGoldrick, campaign . . . 27 O 94
Morrow, Mrs. Dwight, no open break with Lindbergh * . . . 11 Ag 75
Morse, Ralph, La. war photographic assignment *, 13 O 12; photographs N.Y.C. campaign, with La Guardia, 27 O 25
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Moseley, C. C., Cal-Aero school, arrangement with government * . . . 13 O 80
Moses, Robt., conferring with LaGuardia 27 O 96
Mosquito(es), Rutgers laboratory research on, larvicides, effectiveness, biting, larvae . . . 11 Ag 49
Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, Academy of, awarded Bob Hope Oscar for "humanity" * . . . 27 O 116
Motor(s), electric winding, West Pointers taught . . . 3 N 88
Motorcycle(s), London WREN dispatch rider 4 Ag 73
Mountain(s), Ky. cliff dwellers, facilities, old man pointing gun, 8 S 113; in So. Dak. Bad Lands, formation, full page aerial view of buzzards atop, 6 O 104; Appalachian Trail, height, hikers, cabins, equipment, autumn views (ic), 13 O 84; Clingman's Dome location corrected, view (L), 3 N 6
Mountain climbing, see Sport(s)
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, takes over *Illustrious* command in U.S., war record (c), 15 S 23; *Illustrious* command, full page picture with Capt. Tuck petting mascot cat (c), 15 S 29; father's resignation from Navy in World War I, name, comments on report (L) *, 6 O 6
Mount Semeroe, Java, volcano, eruption, native clearing branches of tree for better view . . . 24 N 44
Mouse(ice), circus man swallows, in mouth, 28 Jy 53; circus swallower flays LIFE for calling freak (L), 18 Ag 4; friendly with dog, 10 N 148; spray-mist of ethylene glycol ether tested on, 8 D 68
Mouth organ, see Music, Instruments & Equipment, Harmonica(s)

Movie(s) (Reviewed & Scenes from)
All That Money Can Buy, 27 O 87; *Ball of Fire*, rev., scenes from, slang glossary, 15 D 89; producer corrects reference (L) *, 1 D 8; *Billy The Kid*, 4 Ag 65; *Birth of the Blues*, rev., scenes from, lantern slide songs, child star Carolyn Lee, 17 N 96; *Caught in the Draft*, Bob Hope in scene, 27 O 111; *Convoy*, Senate comm. calls propaganda, scene from, 22 S 24; *Dumbo* (cr), 8 D 72; *Escape*, discussed at Senate probe, scenes from, 22 S 23; *Go West, Young Lady*, Ann Miller rehearsing dance step, scenes from, 8 S 41; *Great Dictator, The*, Senate comm. discusses, barbershop scene, 22 S 24; *Here Comes Mr. Jordan*, 18 Ag 56; *Hold Back the Dawn*, 6 O 89; *Honky Tonk* (c), 13 O 103; *How Green Was My Valley*, 10 N 65; *I Married a Nazi*, Senate Comm. investigates, scene from, 22 S 25; *It Started With Eve*, 20 O 53; comment on Chas. Laughton's bedroom slippers (L), 3 N 8; *Lady Is Willing, The*, Marlene Dietrich breaks ankle saving baby from fall in filming, sequence shots, 8 S 38; *Little Foxes, The*, 1 S 47; *London Can Take It*, Soviet version hit in Moscow *, 15 D 21; *Manhunt*, Senate Comm. probing, Hitler scene from, 22 S 25; *Manpower*, 21 Jy 50; *MARCH OF TIME*, Senate Comm. hearings on "Warmongering" *, 22 S 21; *Norway in Revolt*, Norwegians act in, 6 O 49; *Navy Blues*, being filmed at San Diego Training Station, 28 Jy 69; *The Outlaw*, scene from, plot, 4 Ag 65; *Quiz Kids*, shorts made *, 29 S 49; *Sergeant York*, rev., scenes from, production, 14 Jy 63; discussed at Senate probe, German soldiers surrendering scene, 22 S 24; *Suspicion*, 1 D 59; *That Hamilton Woman*, discussed at Senate comm. hearing, scene from, 22 S 24; *They Died with Their Boots On*, 8 D 75; *Tom, Dick and Harry*, 28 Jy 59; *Unfinished Business*, rev., scenes from, director's sketches of scenes, 15 S 75; *Yank in the R.A.F., A*, rev., scenes from, war photos used, 22 S 86; N.Y. block party for premiere *, 13 O 37; *You'll Never Get Rich*, scenes from, 25 Ag 73
Movie industry, Senate subcommittee probing "warmongering," monopoly, Willkie counsel, charges, issues, history of blacklisted pictures, scenes from, 22 S 21; Willkie signed article on Senate investigation, procedure, committee flays for publicity, 3 N 42; Bioff-Browne extortion trial, testimony *, 20 O 36
Movie talent, Hedda Hopper moves in Hollywood, stars helping, 14 Jy 82; Fred Astaire, career, dancing technique, record (c), 25 Ag 72; Bob Hope's career, family, ad libs, movies, program preparation, running gamut of emotions, charity shows, signed article by A. Johnston, 27 O 103; Army Sergeant with actresses, 8 D 158

Moving, Oct. 1 rush in N.Y.C., full page picture, vans before apartment houses . . . 13 O 39
Moyne, Lord, on inadvisability of Continent attack . . . 3 N 34
Mueller, Carl, penthouse, barbecue, wife 4 Ag 59
Muller, John, photographs Manhattan Beach crowds, sketch . . . 8 S 23
Munthe, Axel, Charcot student, book about * . . . 10 N 85
Mural(s), see Art
Murder, see Crime
Murphy, Chas. J. V., Nazis release photos of *Zamzam* sinking, life on Nazi ship . . . 15 D 111
Murphy, Frank, at Supreme Court opening with niece, quoted on Nazi manace . . . 20 O 48
Murray, Ken, in restaurant . . . 13 O 37
Murray, Philip, in Wash. office, health, and Lewis, 25 Ag 65; leaving Mediation Bd. meeting with Lewis, full page picture, 17 N 40; confers with

*Mention, but no picture

Steel heads on coal strike *, 24 N 36; at C.I.O. conv., flays attackers, re-elected, 1 D 28
Museum(s), see Art
Mushroom(s), giant size, in wheelbarrow 10 N 146
Music: ▶Conductor(s), Koussevitzky conducting *Eroica*, facial expressions, 1 S 76: ▶Education, see Education, School(s), Music: Festival(s), *Berkshire Symphonic*, facilities, Music Center, students, audience on lawn, Koussevitzky conducting, 1 S 74: ▶Hymn(s), *Onward Christian Soldiers*, parody on Allied troops *, 15 S 36: ▶Instrument(s), *Bass fiddle*, couple playing metal model in water, 25 Ag 90; *Harmonica*, Larry Adler playing, imitating instruments, playing with symphony orchestra, 20 O 131; *Jake box(es)*, in dept. store college shop, girls around, 8 S 64; *Phonograph record(s)*, showgirl wears costume of at music store opening, 13 O 148: ▶Opera house(s), *Metropolitan*, reporter in first row eyeing audience, full page picture, 17 N 142: ▶Orchestra(s), Symphony, *Boston*, Berkshire Music Festival performances, Koussevitzky conducts, 1 S 74; *Philadelphia*, harmonicast Adler playing, 20 O 131: ▶Song(s), popular in Civil War * 29 S 110; lantern-slides of old tunes in *Birth of the Blues*, 17 N 97; *By the Light of the Silvery Moon*, scenes from *Birth of the Blues*, 17 N 96; *Honorable Moon*, written for U.C.R. *, 14 Ja 32: ▶Symphony(ies), *Eroica*, Koussevitzky conducting, facial expressions of conductor, listener, 1 S 76
Mussolini, Benito, confers with Hitler at Russian front, 8 S 30; at Russian front, inspecting ruins, with leaders, writing memorial to son, quotation, 24 N 42
Mussolini, Bruno, father writing memorial, quotations * . . . 24 N 43
Mustache(s), military, famous men, care, types, chart, drinking cup, 29 S 13; private grows during maneuvers (L) *, 20 O 6; removed from Hitler, Knudsen & Dewey photos, Budenny's left (L), 27 O 11
Muybridge, Eadweard, 19th cent. high speed photos, technique, photos proved bet * 20 O 10
Mydans, Carl, photographs Philippine defenses . . . 22 D 9
Mydans, Mrs. Carl, see Smith, Shelley

N

Name(s), girl spells out surname in acrobatics, 6 O 140; Burmese have one, prefix *U* *, 24 N 36
Nash, Clarence, with Quiz Kid Darrow . . . 29 S 52
Natal, Brazil, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Nat'l, for names of organizations starting with, see subject of title
Nat'l Amateur Golf Tournament, see Sport(s), Golf, Tournament(s)
Nat'l Audubon Society, Peterson's photo, paintings of marsh, shore birds (ic), protects egrets * . . . 4 Ag 48
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., large-screen television, 22 S 52; Radio City newsroom on day of Jap attack, 22 D 18
Nat'l Guard, see U.S., Army
Nat'l Museum, Wash., D.C., rock collection (ic) * . . . 21 Ja 46
Nat'l Music Camp, couple playing bass fiddle in water . . . 25 Ag 90
Navy Wives' Association, in Portland, meeting . . . 24 N 31
Neck, see Medicine
Neditch, Milan, No. 1 Quisling, in Serbia . . . 24 N 16
Neff, Wallace, balloon houses *, 1 D 34; balloon house compared with "Land of Oz" (L) *, 22 D 5
Negro(es), ex-slave celebrates 104th birthday *, 14 Ja 30; 20th Century pullman porter's, salary, schedule, 4 Ag 84; Ft. Bragg Engineer Corp, private home for weekend in N.C., 11 Ag 78; Fort Bragg private killed in brawl *, 18 Ag 15; Cicero, Ill. U.A.W. delegate at conv., 25 Ag 70; tap dance history, clog dancing, dancers, 25 Ag 74; comments on private eating raw okra (L) *, 1 S 7; Wash. rape-murderer caught in N.Y.C., record, 8 S 30; Lindy hopping at Harvest Moon Ball, winners, 15 S 10; Martinique literacy, manners, stupidity, school girls, 15 S 96; man with biggest feet, size, being measured, 22 S 108; girl shoots boy friend after being stabbed, man dies of excitement, 27 O 132; LIFE photographer snaps baby in contest, 10 N 33; baby contest at Memphis Tri-State Fair, entrants, winners, 10 N 46; Borican all-around greatest track star, records, high-speed photos jumping; art work; Negress model leaping, fast-action photo, 24 N 64; Doris Lee's sketches of Southern (cr), women's resort fashions copied from, 8 D 96; girl eating roasted potatoes after fire, 22 D 88; Bush tribes in Surinam, leaders (L) *, 29 D 2
Nelson, Donald M., SPAB post, replaces Stettinius as OPM Priorities chief . . . 8 S 30
Neon light(s), eel used to light 200 bulbs, full page picture . . . 17 N 139
Neosho, Mo., Amer. First Comm. polls war attitude, differs from LIFE poll, results, call poll misleading (L) * . . . 7 Ja 2
Net(s), steel net buoys at Hampton Roads, types, uses . . . 1 S 63
Netherland India, ▶Java, Mount Semeroe volcano, eruption, native clearing branches of tree for better view . . . 24 N 44
Netherlands, see also World War II: ▶Colonies & Possess., *Surinam*, Negroes, Bush tribes, leaders (L) *, 29 D 2: ▶Queen Wilhelmina, with British King, Queen in London, 4 Ag 27
Neurath, Baron von, Heydrich replaces * . . . 13 O 40
Newfoundland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
New Jersey, Experimental School mosquito research at Rutgers, silt-filled marshes breeding spot . . . 11 Ag 52
New Mexico, Billy The Kid's crime career, Lincoln politics, crime, 4 Ag 66; statewide blackout rehearsal, mock fifth columnists, raid, gov. kidnapped, 29 S 35
New Orleans, La., Navy mock attack in fast landing boats . . . 22 S 48
Newport News, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Newport News Shipbuilding Co., Navy work, docks, building speed, aircraft carrier *Hornet* dock trials, 1 S 60; *Indiana* ahead of schedule, to be launched in Dec., 3 N 40
Newspapers, asked not to reveal British boats in U.S. *, 8 S 33; Clapper's Sept. 16th column blasts lend-lease endeavors, reprinted, 29 S 28; Kansas City office reporters working by candlelight during power strike, 29 S 34; comment on *N.Y. Daily News* city room (L), 6 O 9; readers suggest game of picture captions (L) *, 6 O 12; *Chicago Tribune* influence, anti-Roosevelt *, 1 D 17
Newspaper column(s), Doris Blake, lovelorn, beauty columns, booklets, advice, 15 S 65; Cholly Knickerbocker's N.Y. society reporting, coined words, interviewing people, 17 N 143
Newspaper reporter(s), at White House, hats on table, 4 Ag 22; Cholly Knickerbocker's N.Y. society reporting, coined words, interviewing people, salary, 17 N 143
New York, N.Y., gas curfew cuts 20% *, 18 Ag 22; freighter burning in Bklyn. pier, aerial views of surrounding islands, 1 S 24; free art classes for youth at Little Red School House, paintings of scenes (cr), 15 S 78; British refugee children describe first impression, excerpt from book *, 22 S 14; mercantile flotilla in harbor, 29 S 27; Fifth Ave. street forums on war, orators, groups, street fight, 29 S 43; police emergency unit first aid, rescuing victims, first aid treatment, 29 S 75; big week, baseball, boxing, night club, retail sales, moving activities, 13 O 31; air-defense Information Bureau, woman spotter (c), 27 O 22; aerial view of downtown skyscrapers, 27 O 52; election campaigns, candidates, record, politics, LaGuardia *v.* O'Dwyer campaigning, aerial views of improvements under LaGuardia rule, cartoon on City Hall, 27 O 94; telescopic photos of from 13 mi. in N.J., 10 N 12; Cholly Knickerbocker's society reporting, 17 N 143; parading patrolmen form "V" turning corner, 24 N 11; Times Square night photos, electric signs, theatre marquees, 8 D 14; City Hall Park jammed with listeners to Roosevelt's war speech, 22 D 19; air raid alarm, apathetic reaction *, 22 D 20; midtown night view, electric lights, air raid wardens atop Empire State Bldg., 22 D 21; first World War I soldiers parading, horse-drawn equipment, effigies of German heads hanging from Woolworth Bldg., bond selling, 29 D 7; new air raid sirens faulty, blackout dangers *, 29 D 20; F.B.I. exposes Nazi spy ring *, 29 D 24; hypothetical Nazi token air raid discussed, possible damage, hits, map-diagram, 29 D 52
N.Y. Aquarium, closed, investigation continues, electric eel examined, full page picture lighting up 200 neon bulbs . . . 17 N 139
N.Y. *Daily News*, employee comments on quiet city room (L) *, 6 O 9; Doris Blake's lovelorn column *, 15 S 65; isolationism stand, cartoons on World War II before and after war declaration, 22 D 8
New Yorker, Arno cartoons satirizing cosmopolitan life, contract salary * . . . 13 O 8
N.Y. Information Center, see U.S., Defense, Civilian, Air raids defense
New York Stock Exchange, Schram new pres., trading down, seat price, anecdote about bum owning seat * . . . 14 Ja 32
Nick, John P., labor record . . . 27 O 38
Nien, Lu Hung, religious paintings (cr), sketch . . . 22 D 40
Niesen, Gertrude, Newport home, price, rumored renting for movie, full page picture on stairs . . . 18 Ag 83
Night club(s), N.Y.C. busy season, guests dining, dancing at leading clubs, man buying doll, 13 O 36; Copacabana, Casino da Urca, Atlantico Casino in Rio, entertainment, Vargas' party at Copacabana, gambling rooms, 3 N 119
Nightingale, Florence, Crimean War work . . . 15 D 12
Nimitz, Chester W., replaces Kimmel . . . 29 D 20
Nitchitch, Anton, U.S. Minister Lane describes coup d'etat, with Simovitch . . . 15 S 104
Nitzsche, Geo. E., 19th century high-speed photograph collection * . . . 20 O 10
No Foreign War Committee, inception, Lindbergh participation, collapse * . . . 11 Ag 70
Nomura, Kichisaburo, delivers Konoye letter to Roosevelt, confers with Pres., Hull *, 8 S 30; greeting Kurusu in Washington, laughing together, 1 D 36; with Kurusu in Wash., 15 D 27; comments on physical appearance *, 22 D 82
Norfolk, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Norfolk, Va., Hampton Roads district problem * . . . 13 O 138
Normandie, S.S., U.S., seizes, possibilities of remaking (d), guarded at N.Y. dock . . . 22 D 24
Norris, Geo. W., calling at White House, Roosevelt praises Kingsley Dam work . . . 4 Ag 22
Norris, Kathleen, on platform at Amer. First Rally . . . 11 Ag 66
North Amer. Aviation Corp., Army breaking picket line . . . 25 Ag 67
North Carolina, Bob Reynolds career, 1932 Senatorial race, attitude towards *, 8 S 47; resident criticizes Reynolds (L) *, 29 S 8
North Carolina U.S.S. (battleship), Billing's painting (cr), 7 Ja 61; shooting all guns in firing test at sea, full page night picture, 15 S 40; sister ship *Indiana* near completion *, 3 N 40
North Dakota, Gov. Langer's 1937 tyranny toward State Coll., student rebellion (L) * . . . 17 N 8
North Island, Calif., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Northrop Aircraft Corp., new Flying Wing plane, features . . . 27 O 34
North Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
North Shore Players, present *The Yellow Jacket* at Marblehead, Mass., scenes from . . . 1 S 54
Northwest Airlines, plane crash at Fargo, losses, capt. escapes . . . 10 N 40
Norway, see also World War II: ▶Coal, British blow up Spitsbergen mines, set fire to piles, 29 S 39: ▶King Haakon, with British King, Queen in London, 4 Ag 27
Nova, Lou, beaten by Louis, full page picture . . . 13 O 34
Nudity, girl lying on beach for sun tan, 21 Ja 57; reader flays photo of girl suntanning (L) *, 11 Ag 7; Dutchman walks naked protesting clothes ration, full page picture, arrested, 11 Ag 29; child using sponge gourd as washcloth, 10 N 147
Nye, Gerald P., opens govt. movie probe, anti-Semitism statement, 22 S 21; woman applauding, sleeping at rally *, 6 O 138; at Senate movie investigation, 3 N 45
Nyman, Betty Ann, in *Best Foot Forward*, dancing . . . 13 O 96

O

Oahu, see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Pearl Harbor; Hickam Field
Oberon, Merle, signing autograph in taxi . . . 13 O 37
Obstetrics, see Medicine
O'Daniel, W. Lee, radio broadcasts to Tex. from Washington, program, hillbilly band, congressional record, 3 N 14; comments on report on broadcasts, criticism (L) *, 24 N 8
Odlum, Floyd B., heads Div. of Contract Distribution, 15 S 36; sponsors special defense trains with materials to help little businessmen *, 24 N 47
O'Dwyer, Wm., election campaign, record, campaigning . . . 27 O 94
Ogden, David, Army morale problems in Trinidad * . . . 17 N 27
Ohio, most typical farm family, spends week at State Fair in model home . . . 15 S 42
Ohio State Fair, see Exposition(s)
Oil can(s), hitch hiker uses as suitcase . . . 17 N 151
Oil industry, 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Ja 19; U.S. production, shortage in East, transportation problem, Portland-Montreal pipe line layed, procedure, railroad transportation, map of Eastern existing, proposed lines, 21 Ja 15; gasoline curfew in East started *, 11 Ag 28; Ickes on gas situation, rationing possible, NYC curfew cuts 20%, 4 tankers of aviation gas sent to Russia *, 18 Ag 22; Sen. Comm. investigating shortage, Amer. Assn. of Railroads pres. reports sufficient tank cars, scare charged as hoax *, 15 S 36; U.S. tankers reach Russia despite Jap. protests *, 15 S 36; SPAB refuses steel for Texas-East Coast pipeline, Senate Comm. denies shortage, 22 S 26; U.S. crude production compared with world *, 27 O 54; world production areas, map, 29 D 32
Olds, Irving, accepts mediation in coal strike . . . 10 N 42
Oldster(s), sole survivor of Cornell's first class, in "group" picture, 14 Ja 86; Ky. cliff dweller, pointing gun, 8 S 113; 91-yr.-old So. Dak. gold miner, 6 O 108; man in beauty shop, beard, 6 O 102; 87 year old woman makes 9,250 piece quilt (L), 13 O 7; elders importance in Chinese towns, functions, 24 N 85; 79-year old at CIO conv., 1 D 28; Va. tenant farmer weeping beside burned shack, dog, full page picture, wife burned to death, contributions sent, 8 D 38; British survivor of Light Brigade Battle, 1909 photo, uniforms, 15 D 12
Oliver, Mrs. Vic, joins Woman's Auxiliary Air Force * . . . 3 N 34
Olsen, Ole, in *Sons o' Fun* . . . 17 N 44
Omaha Field Club, Nat'l Amateur tournament at, putting at 17th hole, Ward wins . . . 8 S 34
Omaha, U.S.S. (cruiser), catches Nazi freighter in So. Atlantic * . . . 1 D 30
Ong Wen-hao, physiognomy discussed . . . 22 D 81
Onward Christian Soldiers, see Music, Hymn(s)
Opium, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Orlova, Lyubov, movie roles, popularity, country home, husband, salary, U.S. guests . . . 1 D 119
Osborn, Fred'k, heads Army Morale Branch, record, height . . . 1 S 22
Oxygen mask, substratosphere parachute jumper wearing . . . 10 N 44
Oyster(s), types, value, sources, 24 N 71; comments on best, La. reader sends LIFE editors barrel (L), 15 D 4
Ozanic, Jos., labor record . . . 27 O 38

P

Pacific Ocean, see also World War II, Fronts: physiography discussed, great cities on, ports, islands, U.S. outposts, bldg. expedition ships, full page aerial view of submarine, 22 D 62; condensation from 1925 book *The Great Pacific War* of imaginary U.S.-Jap. naval battle at Yap, 1931 strategy, dummy battleship, ships involved, losses, map, diagrams, 22 D 74
Paddle, Indian makes for canoe in one hour, steps . . . 1 D 128
Paderewski, Ignace J., coffin, funeral . . . 14 Ja 29
Pageant(s), see Festival(s)
Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza, see Iran, Mohammed Reza Pahlavi
Paint, FPC Afterglow new luminous, household uses in blackout, effects . . . 4 Ag 7
Painter(s), house, union restrictions against saving devices, 27 O 39; one-legged working, 15 D 147
Painting(s), see Art
Palfrey, Sarah, see Cooke, Sarah Palfrey
Panagra, see Pan Amer.-Grace Airways
Panama, see also World War II: ▶Political Conditions, Pres. Arias deposed, flees, de la Guardia succeeds *, 20 O 36
Panama Canal, Italian newspaper calls LIFE gun cover picture German (L), 7 Ja 2; locks near Pacific, aerial view, 22 D 69
Pan Amer. Airways, mechanics servicing Clipper at LaGuardia Field (c), 20 O 25; defense contributions, ferry service, So. Amer. promotion, Amer. Export Airlines, Lufthansa rivalry, African service, negotiations, map of routes, signed article on Trippe, 20 O 111; Clare Boothe describes Pacific trip, passengers, stops at Midway, Wake, Guam described, service, 3 N 99; ¿Northern Atlantic route to Britain restored, plans for N.Y.-Foynes, Ireland non-stop flight; new Lockheed land planes *, 1 D 30; engineers constructing nine air bases in Brazil *, 8 D 38; building bases in Brazil, locations, Africa ferry service, ready for take off, map of bases, 8 D 95
Pan Amer.-Grace Airways, So. Amer. business * . . . 20 O 115
Pan American relations, Davidson on S. Amer. tour sculpting presidents' heads, political complications *, 21 Ja 18; Pan-American Airways South American services, good will, negotiations, with countries, 20 O 111
Pansy(ies), uniform "smiling faces" . . . 8 D 160
Panuco S.S. (freighter), fire, burning at Bklyn. pier, damage, cause unknown . . . 1 S 25
Parachute(s), see also Aviation; U.S., Army, Parachute troops; World War II, Army forces, Parachute troops; miniatures dropped from roof at Fight for Freedom rally, 20 O 39
Parachute jumping, see Aviation
Parade(s), Minn. turkeys, drawing float, 17 N 152; World War I in N.Y., soldiers marching, mothers in car, 22 D 6
Paris, see also World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Parker, Mary, dancing in *Let's Face It* . . . 10 N 114
Parran, Thos., Army campaign against venereal diseases, statement reprinted . . . 13 O 128
Patrick, Jas., *Inquisitive Model* (cr) * . . . 27 O 73
Patton, George S., Jr., nicknames (ic) (c), 7 Ja 13; Second Armored Division maneuvers, field headquarters (ic) (c), 7 Ja 73; Army sham war in La. *, 6 O 38
Paul, Maury H. B., see Knickerbocker, Cholly
PBJY, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
PBY, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Peabody, Eddie, in Amer. Legion parade . . . 29 S 36
Peach(es), S.C. orchard dumping excess along road . . . 8 S 116
Peardon, Patricia (c), 13 D 11; applying for *Junior Miss* role, make up, family, in scenes from show (c), 15 D 103
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
Pearson, Drew, suggests ship sponsor represent workers (L) * . . . 8 D 8
Peck, Augustus, children's outdoor art class, sketch, backing * . . . 15 S 78
Peck, Willys, Clare Boothe describes Pacific flight with, wife . . . 3 N 98
Ped al dance, see Dancing
Peep, LIFE reporter describes ride in, behind truck, 13 O 12; meaning, military use (L) *, 3 N 5
Peirce, Westbrook, on movie industry probing *, 22 S 21; criticises labor, exposes, 27 O 38
Peirse, Sir Richard, air command work, 6 O 119; bomber command headquarters *, 20 O 34
Pelley, John J., on enough tank cars to end oil shortage . . . 15 S 36
Pemberton, Brock, Margaret Powers reading part . . . 20 O 88
Penick, S. B., Co., Asheville, N.C. warehouse, drugs, herb business boom . . . 27 O 81
Pennsylvania, James' hands-off policy toward coal strikers * . . . 1 D 27
Penthouse(s), N.Y. cafe society, swimming pool party, 8 S 108; readers comment on N.Y. swimming pool party (L), 29 S 10
Perimeter, see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
Periscope(s), in West Point, used by German Crown Prince in World War I . . . 24 N 123
Pershing, John J., 81st birthday, message to Army, career, health, 29 S 62; praises First Div. Infantry, quoted *, 27 O 69; praised First and Second Divisions in World War I (L) *, 17 N 4
Peru, Ecuador, ▶Foreign Relations, see Ecuador, Foreign Relations
Petain, Henri P., De Gaulle association *, 28 Ja 74; record, failings, activities, tattered poster marked with "V," 1 S 56; rumored offering self as hostage, 3 N 34; Huntziger loyalty, death *, 15 D 34
Peterson, Roger T., photographs, paintings on marsh birds, 4 Ag 9; *, 4 Ag 48
Pettus, Wm. B., collection of Chinese biblical art, paintings (cr) ¶ . . . 22 D 40
P-40, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40
Pheasants, sportsman explains breeding ring-necked in U.S. (L) * . . . 20 O 6
Philadelphia, Pa., ¿ Society groups, quiet social life, members . . . 8 D 150
Philadelphia Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Philadelphia Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s) Symphony
Philippine Islands, see also World War II: ▶Army, incorporated in U.S. armed forces *, 4 Ag 16; MacArthur's development, strength, soldiers crossing pontoon bridge, bowling, U.S. sending supplies, 8 D 123; ▶Cities & Towns, *Manila*, Clare Boothe describes, conditions, war preparations, fortress, 3 N 107; ▶Defense, war preparation, defenders on war's eve, armored, horse cavalry, trucks in column, backgrounds retouched, full page picture of scout cars, 22 D 27; U.S. planes, reinforcements quarters in hangar, coastal forts, underground defenses, communications, 22 D 32; ▶United States, army incorporated in U.S. armed forces *, 4 Ag 16
Phillips, John, photographs Tierra del Fuego, sketch . . . 25 Ag 17
Phillips Exeter Academy, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Phonograph record(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Photo-cartoon(s), see Art, Cartoon(s)
Photography, British superior to Nazi, RAF raiding Germany, continent, hits, misses, attack on Nazi airdrome in France, 4 Ag 21; ▶Camera, Australian boy's plane with midget camera, photos, 29 S 118; attached to substratosphere parachute jumper, photos of descent, 10 N 44; ▶Development, asst. keeping cool in darkroom sink with soda, 25 Ag 90; ▶High-speed, 37-mm. shell in flight, hitting armor plate, impacts, 7 Ja 22; demonstrate basic physic formulas, electrons, electrodes, rod hit by pendulum, 28 Ja 9; hatter Williams, repetitive-flash photos, 1 S 43; curve baseballs prove no curve, 15 S 83; work simplification system, 13 O 71; 19th Cent. experiments, technique, examples, 20 O 10; track star John Borican, 24 N 62; ▶Kodachrome, color television reproductions (ic), 22 S 53; ▶Lens, rodeo photo, shows dust, filtered shot of scene, 13 O 150; ▶Photomontage(s), *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* scenes, 25 Ag 14; ▶Stroboscope, high-speed photos of tumbling acts, 27 O 13; ▶Table-top, caricatures of celebrities in fruits and vegetables, models photographed in refrigerator, 6 O 136; ▶Telescopic, views of N.Y.C. from 13 mi. in N.J., 10 N 12
Photomontage, see Photography
Photosynthesis, discussed, chlorophyll, research, examples (cr) . . . 20 O 81
Physics, see Science
Physiognomy, Chinese, Japanese contrasted, similarities, differences . . . 22 D 81
Picket(s), see Labor
Pickford, Mary, at Gettysburg celebration for veterans, 14 Ja 30; selling World War I bonds on Wall Street, 29 D 6
Pig(s), see Swine
Pigeon(s), sitting on court room window ledge, caught, 8 S 113; U.S. Signal Corps uses, training center, 10 N 101
Pigtail(s), college campus fad, girls wearing (c) . . . 8 S 70
Pilot(s), see Aviation
Pin-up girl(s), privates call Rita Hayworth queen (L) * . . . 4 S 4
Pistol(s), see Arms Equipment, Revolver(s)
Plastering, union restricts labor saving devices, 27 O 39; hand operation defended (L) *, 17 N 9
Platy(s), cancer research with hybrids, cancerous example . . . 17 N 141
Player's Club (cabaret), London entertainment, singers . . . 29 S 72
Plowing, Corn Belt Match in Iowa, sponsor, contests, winner, plows, field, 13 O 67; comments on match, Wis. "crooked furrow" match (L), 3 N 4
Plumber(s), union rules prevent labor saving devices . . . 27 O 39
Plymouth Rock, aerial view of harbor, full page picture . . . 10 N 103
Podunk, meaning, N.Y. towns named . . . 1 S 78
Poetry, Benet's *Listen to the People* reprinted, radio presentation *, 7 Ja 15; *Listen to the People* radio script reprinted (d), 7 Ja 90; poem

*Mention, but no picture

The Navy Blues quoted (L) *, 18 Ag 6; *The Congo* quoted *, 25 Ag 76; Engle's *American Harvest* reprinted, 22 S 68; Roosevelt, Churchill signatures on card *Sail On O Ship of State*, 22 S 89; *The Courtship of Miles Standish* quoted *, 8 S 85; Tennyson's *Locksley Hall* quoted predicting world federation (L) *, 15 S 2; London *New Statesman* parody on motley Allied Army *, 15 S 36; *American Harvest* reprinted, 22 S 68; on ideal wife (L) *, 13 O 2; *American Harvest* praised, comments, to appear in book (L) *, 13 O 7; London *Mail* praising Mary Churchill *, 3 N 34; old LIFE poem on World War I *, 29 D 6

Poker (game), player describes royal spade flush, chance of drawing needed cards (L) * . . . 21 Jy 6

Police, N.Y. demonstrating first aid rescue work, full page picture . . . 29 S 76

Police dog(s), catches fouled baseball in mouth, full page picture . . . 6 O 45

Policeman(en), shot accidentally in leg at scene of Negro crime . . . 27 O 132

Poll(s) & Survey(s), Amer. First Comm. polls Neosho, Mo. war attitude, differs from LIFE poll, results (L) *, 7 Jy 2; 70% to 80% against war, 61% approved Iceland occupation *, 4 Ag 11; Gallup finds Willkie popularity 1% gain, 11 Ag 28; Ind. congressman visits constituents on war, defense, issues, findings *, 1 S 26; Indiana man flays statement on attitude towards war, govt. policies, defends loyalty, support (L) *, 22 S 2; finds 62% U.S. favors shoot-at-sight order *, 13 O 40

Polyakov, A., diary of Red guerrilla operations * . . . 10 N 126

Poodle, French, on hind legs, hair covers half of body . . . 29 D 66

Pool (game), see Billiard(s)

Pope Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Portal, Sir Chas., work as Chief of Air Staff, family, career, World War I record, awards, compared with Goring, colleagues, falconry hobby, full page picture, signed article by J. Bach, Jr., 6 O 119; comments on falconry (L) *, 27 O 4

Porter, David B., work simplification methods for defense * . . . 13 O 73

Portland, Maine, see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; fleet activity, sailors, dull social life, navy wives, activities, rents high, patrol tales, full page night photo shows ships' lights in harbor, 24 N 31; sailor praises residents' friendliness, hospitality (L) *, 15 D 8

Portsmouth, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Port Tewfik, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns

Postcard(s), humorous Army and Navy, examples, 1 S 8; comments on Navy, Army humor, more examples (L) *, 22 S 2

Post Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo., on editorial poll made of Neosho, war attitude (L) * . . . 7 Jy 2

Poster(s), see also World War II, Art; Propaganda; London air raid warning, food, art signs, 3 N 72

Potato(es), soldiers peeling, mechanized peeler, 7 Jy 104; fire in storage house, colored girl eating roasted, 22 D 88

Pound, Sir Dudley, at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 27; conferences with portal *, 6 O 127

Power, Margaret, seeks stage job, sketch, leading actors giving pointers . . . 20 O 87

Power, Tyrone, in *A Yank in the R.A.F.* . . . 22 S 86

Pravda, planes drop to men at front, 28 Jy 17; meaning, people in reception crowd, editors at meeting, outside criticism given, circulation, style, 11 Ag 24

Prefabrication, savings on sections over hand craft methods . . . 27 O 39

Pregnancy, see Medicine, Obstetrics

Preminger, Otto, to dramatize poem *Listen to the People* over radio * . . . 7 Jy 90

Prescott, Henry, demonstrates new luminous paint at home . . . 4 Ag 7

Prescott Paint Co., FPC Afterglow luminous paint, household uses . . . 4 Ag 7

Preserve(s), see Canning

Price, Byron, appointed Director of Censorship * . . . 29 D 20

Price(s), Roosevelt wants control powers, proposals, introduced, evasion penalties *, 11 Ag 28; $2,500 average U.S. income in 1939, 1941 compared, coins stacked, food, clothing, miscellaneous articles itemized, price increases, causes, price control needed, 17 N 103; farmer comments on food increase, profits, parity (L) *, 8 D 2; House drafts control bill, bill poor *, 8 D 38

Priest(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman

Prince of Wales, H.M.S. (battleship), Churchill-Roosevelt conf., services on deck, gun camouflage, 25 Ag 26; Roosevelt-Churchill conf., church service, British photos, 8 S 33; Jap torpedo planes sink, suicide attacks (d), 22 D 60

Priority(ies), see also U.S., Defense Admin., Supply Priorities and Allocations Bd.: modern equipped kitchen diagrammed, changes to be made for defense needs, 4 Ag 19; Henderson predicts unemployment in defense boom, reason *, 18 Ag 22

Prison(s), see Crime, Prison(s)

Privy(ies), kids overturning on Halloween . . . 3 N 71

Prix des Drags, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Race(s)

Profit(s), Morgenthau proposes 6% limitation * . . . 6 O 44

Propeller(s), see Aviation

Propaganda, see also World War II: World War I war efforts, N.Y. parades, bond sellers, women workers, Germans in effigy . . . 29 D 6

Prostitution, see Crime

Protestant(s), see Religion

Pruell, Henry, photographs Sundelof's cartoons . . . 17 N 15

Psychology, 8-week old infants mental capacities tested, normal, subnormal babies, tests, reactions, 18 Ag 37; hypnotism, history, leaders, Salter's work, self-hypnosis explained, signed article, 10 N 83

P-36, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Pub(s), at Irish county fair . . . 29 S 116

Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, Willkie popularity, gains 1% *, 11 Ag 28; 61% English public satisfied with U.S. aid *, 29 S 29; finds 62% U.S. favors shoot-at-sight order *, 13 O 40

Public utilities, Southeastern water reservoirs depleted, power shortage, aluminum needs, blackouts, 17-State power pool . . . 1 D 41

Puck Fair, see Festival(s)

Puget Sound, 11th annual Ben Paris Salmon Derby, fishing boats, catch, airplane flying over . . . 22 S 28

Pugh, Clay, manages Lindbergh's appearances for America First Comm. . . . 20 O 41

Pullman-Standard Co., 500,000 shell production ceremony . . . 29 S 28

Pumpkin(s), grown to resemble people . . . 27 O 132

Punch, 100th anniversary, U.S. firm publishes *Punch and the War*, cartoons without titles . . . 25 Ag 61

Punta Arenas, see Chile, Cities & Towns

Purnell, Frank, with Grace and Fairless, confers on coal strike with UMW heads . . . 24 N 36

Purse(s), see Handbag(s)

Pushball, see Sport(s)

Pyne, Mrs. Grafton H., at Mrs. Vanderbilt's dinner party . . . 17 N 50

Q

Quail(s), bobwhite, authority Stoddard hunting, in group . . . 8 D 110

Quantico, Va., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Quarry(ies), rock hobbyists hunting in Vt., descending staircase . . . 21 Jy 46

Quezon, Manuel L., appointed MacArthur "Field Marshall" 1935, Army developments, with MacArthur, and Brooke-Popham * . . . 8 D 123

Quigg, H. Leslie, hypnotizing man . . . 10 N 79

Quilt(s), New Hamp. town holds quilt pageant, story, heirloom examples (ic), 22 S 61; 87 year old woman makes 9,250 piece (L), 13 O 7

Quinine, see Medicine, Drug(s)

Quisling, Vidkun, Norwegian opposition to rule * . . . 22 S 26

R

Race(s), Chinese, Japanese contrasted, similarities, differences . . . 22 D 81

Raczkiewicz, Wladyslaw, with British King, Queen in London . . . 4 Ag 27

Raczkiewicz, Mme. Wladyslaw, hidden in photo with British royalty, in full view (L) 25 Ag 2

Radcliffe, B. S., ceramic kitchenware designs (L) * . . . 25 Ag 10

Radio ▶Broadcast(s), Sen. O'Daniel's Sunday morning transcripts to Texas, style, Hillbilly band, 3 N 14; ▶Program(s), *Quiz Kids*, popularity, star Gerard Darrow, movie made of (c), 29 S 49; ▶Short wave, West Pointers studying, 3 N 91; WRUL power, propaganda, staff, broadcasts, offices, transmitter, 15 D 43; ▶Station(s), *WRUL*, short-wave propaganda, power, staff, broadcasts, offices, transmitter, 15 D 43; ▶Television, advances, large-screen projection, explained, examples (ic), 22 S 52; reader comments on disc colors (L) *, 13 O 6; ▶Transmitter(s), attached to substratosphere parachute jumper's costume, 10 N 45; 50,000 Watt antennae at WRUL short-wave station, 15 D 43

Radioactivity, diagram(s) . . . 20 O 77

Radiolocator, operation, British use, waves over English Channel diagrammed, underground plotting room, smaller model, U.S. producing, 7 Jy 31; new type, range *, 29 D 44

Radwan, C., hypnotic system * . . . 10 N 78

Raeder, Erich, studying map with Hitler 18 Ag 74

Raft, George, in *Manpower*, 21 Jy 50; with Betty Grable at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38; dancing with Betty Grable, 13 O 37

Railroad(s) ▶New York Central, *20th Century Limited* popularity, locomotive, operators, cab, facilities, schedule, 4 Ag 82; ▶Northern Pacific Ry., comments on Villard work (L) *, 10 N 10; ▶Pennsylvania, commissioned Bouche for train murals, painting (cr), 18 Ag 48; ▶Trans-Saharan R. R., progress in Sahara, diagram, labor, roadbed, rails, train, cost, map, 17 N 132; ▶Trans-Siberian Ry., double tracked, importance, military depots, map, 13 O 48; ▶Western Pacific, head on collision with freight engine in Calif., wreck, dead, 6 O 46

Railroad accident(s), 4 die in crash over July 4th, 14 Jy 32; *Exposition Flyer* head on collision with freight engine in Calif., wreck, dead, 6 O 46

Railroad engine(s), smashed head on collision . . . 6 O 46

Railroad freight, crude oil shipments to east, tank cars . . . 21 Jy 17

Railroad industry, brotherhoods call strike, pay increase demands * . . . 17 N 40

Railroad locomotive(s), Hudson model on 20th Cent., cab, engineer, fireman, 4 Ag 82; Russian students study model "Stalin" at Univ., 11 Ag 21; dinky pulling Ushuaia prisoners, 25 Ag 56; riding on inundated track in Tex. dust bowl, 15 D 148

Railroads, Amer. Assn. of, on enough tank cars to end oil shortage * . . . 15 S 36

Railroad tank car(s), defense importance, Amer. Car & Foundry production, photo of workers, cars taken from inside tank car . . . 7 Jy 21

Railroad train(s), in Tierra del Fuego, dinky pulling prisoners, 25 Ag 56; Arabs peering at on Sahara railroad, Diesel electric engine, 17 N 136; special exhibit trains of materials needed for defense on tour, displays, 24 N 47; army troop trains on move, secret destinations, girls distributing articles at train stops, soldiers exercising alongside, "New York" on, 29 D 22

Railroad Train(s), ▶*Exposition Flyer*, head on collision with freight engine in Calif., wreck, dead, 6 O 46; ▶20th Cent. Limited, popularity, locomotive, operators, cab, facilities, schedule, 4 Ag 82

Rainey, Homer P., Tex. U. pres. . . . 17 N 111

Rand, Sally, owns patent on balloon machine, Navy pays royalty * . . . 22 D 50

Ranger, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), being serviced at Portsmouth . . . 1 S 61

Rape, see Crime

Rat(s), friendly with dog, 10 N 148; cat terrifying in street, 17 N 152

Rayburn, Sam'l L., House nullifies Neutrality Act, difficulties, 24 N 36; signing war resolution, 22 D 18

Recife, Brazil, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad

Red Cross, Amer., enrolling women for war work, address, work *, 4 Ag 80; Schellens headed in Yugoslavia, Nazis unfriendly *, 15 S 112; first aid program, training, no. trained *, 29 S 75

Redding, Jack, with Red Army in La. maneuvers * . . . 13 O 12

Red River, La., Army maneuvers at, soldiers crossing, full page picture . . . 6 O 39

Reed, Stanley, quoted on fighting Nazism *, 20 O 47

Refrigeration, cork used in mfg. equipment, R.A.F. bomb Italian island source * . . . 6 O 119

Refrigerator(s), fruit, vegetable caricatures of celebrities on trays . . . 6 O 137

Religion, see also World War II: LIFE reader stresses need for churches, flays statement on bombers more important, poem quoted (L) *, 28 Jy 6; ▶Baptist Church, in Russia, Moscow Church, 13 O 118; ▶Catholic Church, Roman, German church favors Russian war for "Christianity," Pope doesn't endorse as holy crusade, 14 Jy 20; study of irreligion in Russia *, 13 O 120; Buenos Aires, priest crusades against nude statues, 13 O 144; *Pope(s)*, Pius XII radio broadcast, doesn't call Nazi attack on Russia holy crusade *, 14 Jy 20; *Priest(s)*, U.S. Army Chaplain conducting first open air mass in Greenland, 18 Ag 26; ▶Church(es), kids tolling bell on Halloween, 3 N 70; *Bogoyavlenia Cathedral*, people await blessing, worshipping, full page picture of dean under dove of Holy Ghost, 13 O 111; *Cathedral of the Revelation, Moscow*, 13 O 115; *Church of Corpus Domini, Buenos Aires*, Father crusades against nude statues, 13 O 144; *St. Mary's Church, London*, bombing damage, same view after clean-up, 22 S 9; *Salisbury Cathedral*, British women guarding, full page picture, 4 Ag 70; ▶Evangelist(s), in Russia, Moscow Church, 13 O 118; ▶Orthodox Church, Russian, Soviet suppression, belongings seized; conditions improved, call to war proclamation, old ceremonies, Metropolitans, "Renewed Orthodox" church, Moscow, govt. pressure, 13 O 111; U.S. Chaplain comments on (L) *, 3 N 4; ▶Protestant Church, in Russia, number, teachings, Moscow Church, 13 O 118

Rembrandt van Rijn, painting *Young Girl at an Open Half Door* in U.S. (cr), model *, 8 S 57; painting *The Supper at Emmaus* described (cr), "van Rijn" meaning, 1 D 78; Maugham comments on *Polish Rider*, son as subject *, 1 D 81

"Remember Pearl Harbor," origin * . . . 22 D 15

Renoir, Pierre A., painting *Two Little Circus Girls* (cr) *, 8 S 59

Reproduction, see Medicine

Republican, Party, Gallup poll gives Willkie popularity 1% gain *, 11 Ag 28; Willkie flayed for statement on obstructive isolation, Lippmann flays for obstruction *, 3 N 34

Republic P-43, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Repulse, H.M.S. (cruiser), Japs sink by air (d) . . . 22 D 60

Reuben James U.S.S. (destroyer), torpedoed *, 10 N 35; dead sailors album of Atlantic patrol, last letter to family, 17 N 43

Reuther, Walter, at U.A.W. conv., fights against Communists * . . . 25 Ag 70

Revolutionary War, see U.S.

Rey, H. A., writes *Curios George* * . . . 15 D 86

Reybold, Eugene, rank, hobbies, (ic) . . . 7 Jy 43

Reynaud, Paul, backed De Gaulle's war strategy, cooperation *, 28 Jy 78; given better quarters *, 1 S 71

Reynolds, Robt. R., career, early pictures, family, hiatus, sex appeal, isolationist, powers, in steam bath, signed article by R. Coughlan, 8 S 47; readers criticize, flay (L) *, 29 S 8; comments on, photo of in boxing outfit (L), 6 O 8

Rhinoceros, baby with mother at zoo . . . 3 N 38

Rhythm-nastics, see Cheerleading

Rich, Daniel C., directs Chi. Art Institute * . . . 8 S 54

Richmond, Va., St. John's Church view . . . 10 N 104

Rich's (dept. store), college shop . . . 8 S 64

Rickenbacker, Eddie, burying air commander in World War I . . . 1 S 78

Riddle, Elmer, pitching record, form . . . 28 Jy 36

Rifle(s), see Arms Equipment

Rifle Assn., Nat'l, ruling on rifle holding (L) * . . . 15 S 6

Ring(s), Va. Military Inst. New Market Ring Figure ceremony, ritual . . . 22 D 85

Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, on tour, business booming, air-conditioned tent, humorous mishaps, star acts; flying Concellos, clowns (ic); freaks, wire walkers, girl trapeze star, flag finale (c), 28 Jy 47; artist makes ceramics of show, scenes, wire walker's wife's beauty questioned, old performer comments on "new" circus, mice swallower resents being called "freak" (L), 18 Ag 2; high school acrobatic cheer trio turn down contract (L) *, 1 D 2

Rio de Janiero, see Brazil, Cities & Towns

Rixey, Lilian, reports on W. Lee O'Daniel's broadcasts to Tex., Washington activity *, 3 N 14; comments on O'Daniel broadcast report (L) *, 24 N 8

Road(s), Arnstein reports on Burma Rd. conditions, description, building, red tape, suggestions *, 6 O 18; traffic jams to Baltimore defense plants, aerial views, bill passed for new construction, 8 D 51

Robert, Georges, Martinique dictator . . . 15 S 94

Roberts, Owen J., photographers snapping photo, quoted on democracy aims, 20 O 50; heads board to investigate Pearl Harbor attack *, 29 D 20

Robinson, Bill, and tap dancing, Astaire's comment on *, 25 Ag 77; dancing on Hitler's coffin at Fight for Freedom show, 20 O 39; kissing Harlem wishing tree, 27 O 97

Robinson, Boardman, working at Colo. Springs Fine Arts Center with Blanch, Dehn . . . 11 Ag 40

Robinson, Edward G., in *Manpower* . . . 21 Jy 50

Robinson, Wm., water skiing, stunts, partner . . . 4 Ag 54

Rock(s), collection hobby, book on, Boston Mineral Club hunting in quarry, types, examples (ic), 21 Jy 46; granite formations in Black Hills, 6 O 102

Rockefeller, John D., Jr., personal credo on USO broadcast * . . . 21 Jy 18

Rockefeller, Winthrop, mustache, in uniform . . . 29 S 13

Rodeo, Oklahoma round-up, photo with dust filter . . . 13 O 150

Rodger, Geo., in Trans-Jordan, Michie describes eating experiences *, 29 S 16; with Abdullah Ibn Hussein, 1 D 23

Rodney, H.M.S. (battleship), painting of battle with *Bismarck* (cr), 11 Ag 34; *Dorsetshire* officer describes *Bismarck* battle *, 11 Ag 36

Rogers, Ginger, in *Tom, Dick and Harry*, 28 Jy 59; Astaire dance team success, in dance scene, 25 Ag 73

Romanoff, ex-Czar Nicholas II, family, portrait in exile . . . 14 Jy 76

Rommel, Erwin, generalship praised *, 18 Ag 74; Battle of Rezegh with British *, 8 D 42; African army in retreat *, 29 D 20

Rooney, Mickey, resting on deck chair on Hawaii bound steamer . . . 4 Ag 88

Roosevelt, Elliott, at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., Kodachrome movies . . . 25 Ag 27

Roosevelt, Franklin D., dedicates Roosevelt Library, on "hoping" U.S. can stay out of war, Lippmann attacks defense preparedness failings, full page picture of sphinx caricature, 14 Jy 20; July 4th speech, 14 Jy 26; Wheeler challenges for war declaration, * 21 Jy 18; announces U.S. troops in Iceland, *, 21 Jy 24; asks civilian army training period extension *, 4 Ag 11; Nazis expose as Mason, in group picture, 4 Ag 16; on reasons for supplying Japan oil *, 4 Ag 16; week's conferences, visitors, 4 Ag 22; weekends with wife and dog at Hyde Park, 4 Ag 27; warns of price rises, compares with World War I, wants price-control powers, 11 Ag 28; meets Churchill at secret sea conf., peace aims stated, in group pictures, shaking hands, walking, parting, 25 Ag 26; message to Congress on Churchill meeting, criticized for secrecy, peace points *, 1 S 22; Konoye sends personal letter, contents withheld *, 8 S 30; British pictures of sea conf., talking, singing, church service, gifts to British sailors, 8 S 32; on deck with Churchill (L), 15 S 2; Labor Day broadcast quoted *, 15 S 36; delivering radio speech on freedom of the seas, quoted, mourning band, full page picture, 22 S 26; Hopkins relationship, interest in, *, 22 S 89; recommends additional lease-lend appropriation *, 29 S 27; Duke of Windsor visits, luncheon cancelled, * 6 O 44; on Russian, Polish legions freedom of religion *, 13 O 40; confers with Hull on Neutrality Act changes *, 13 O 40; asks Stalin promise of religious freedom *, 13 O 120; confers with Stark, Marshall *, 27 O 34; asked for right to arm ships *, 27 O 37; appeals to A.F. of L. for C.I.O. peace *, 27 O 38; refers to secret Nazi plan to abolish religions *, 10 N 16; quoted on shooting war starting *, 10 N 35; Navy Day speech quoted, references to secret So. Amer. Nazi map, religion plan, attacks defense production hamperers, candid photos while speaking, 10 N 40; confers with Lewis on coal strike *, 10 N 43; addresses Internat'l Labor Organization, blasts industrialists, labor leaders seeking personal gains *, 17 N 40; asks Congress for appropriation for Navy aviation *, 17 N 42; plea to House to nullify Neutrality Act *, 24 N 36; edict on govt. never to order closed shop *, 24 N 36; Johnson signed article "Devil or Demigod?", character, leadership compared with Hitler, guidance, early picture at Groton, leaving wedding with wife, smiling, serious, photos, walking with crutches, poses, 24 N 75; sitting on *Augusta* deck with Churchill, Admiral King behind, 24 N 99; Midwestern isolationist attitude toward changing *, 1 D 20; coal-mine strike called off *, 1 D 25; Stalin's Oct. toast to*, 1 D 30; bill authorizing defense road construction work *, 8 D 51; laughing with Dern, MacArthur, 8 D 135; celebrates Bill of Rights anniversary *, 15 D 118; signing war resolution against Axis, delivering message to Congress, 22 D 18; on announcing casualty lists *, 22 D 22; quoted on World-wide war *, 22 D 53; appoints board to investigate Pearl Harbor attack *, 29 D 20; appoints Byron Price Censorship Director, writes letter to 1956 U. S. Pres. recommending hero-pilot Kelly's son to West Point, man beaten, fined for booing picture *, 29 D 20

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., weekends with Pres. at Hyde Park, 4 Ag 27; Quiz Kid Darrow gives pin for husband, 29 S 49; on food price increases *, 17 N 104; leaving wedding ceremony with husband, 24 N 78; Berlin shopkeeper uses caricature for game *, 1 D 30

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf. . . . 23 Ag 27

Roosevelt, Jas., calling on father at White House . . . 4 Ag 23

Roosevelt, Kermit, returns to U.S., kissing wife . . . 14 Jy 26

Roosevelt, Sara D., death, burial place * . . . 22 S 26

Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., in winter hunting outfit, physical afflictions . . . 24 N 82

Roosevelt-Churchill Conference, sea meeting, peace aims stated, in group pictures, shaking hands, talking, parting with Roosevelt, 25 Ag 26; Roosevelt message to Congress on meeting, criticized for secrecy, peace points; British news coverage contrasted with U.S. *, 1 S 22; British pictures talking, singing, church service, Roosevelt gifts to sailors, departure, 8 S 32; Roosevelt, Churchill on deck, Ottawa paper quoted on Churchill's uniform (L), 15 S 2

Roosevelt Library, Franklin D., Roosevelt dedicates, to hold state papers, sphinx caricature * . . . 14 Jy 20

Rosenberg, Alfred, 30-Point Nazi Plan to abolish religion . . . 10 N 16

Rosenman, Sam'l, makes change in Defense Admin. * . . . 8 S 30

Rosenthal, Harry, opens Hollywood music shop, showgirl clad in records . . . 3 O 148

Ross, Harry, U.A.W. organizer, Ford campaign, sketch . . . 25 Ag 68

Rousseau, Henri, painting *The Waterfall* (cr), brief sketch * . . . 8 S 58

Rubber, Malayan production, U.S. trade . . . 21 Jy 65

Ruben, Sam'l, photosynthesis work * . . . 20 O 81

Rubin, J. Robt., at Senate movie investigation . . . 3 N 42

Rubinstein, Helena, career, beauty business, Eliz. Arden rivalry, family, home, jewelry, promotion work, hobbies, portraits, color photo (ic), plans new venture, signed article by E. B. Keiffer, 21 Jy 37; readers praise, comment on report, age questioned (L) *, 1 Ag 4

Rumania, see World War II

Rundstedt, Karl von, Kiev capture * . . . 29 S 32

Russeks, (dept. store), rush business in mink department day before excise tax . . . 13 O 38

Russell, Edwin A., Jr., Fort Knox tank company, sketch, praised, teaching, drilling, in tank leading company, full page picture . . . 18 Ag 20

Russell, Mary, Reed College coxswain, sketch, being dunked . . . 14 Jy 57

Russell, Rosalind, helps Hedda Hopper move home, 14 Jy 82; married, wedding party photo, 10 N 51

Russia, see also World War II: *Child(ren)* in nurseries, care, charges, playing butterfly, war games, 11 Ag 22; ▶Moscow, *Cities & Towns*, comments on grocery store, pre-revolution, post-revolution photos (L), 1 S 4; Nazis raid Red Square, parachute flares, anti-aircraft defense, bldgs., street camouflaged, day, night photos, Kremlin, 1 S 16; ▶Vladivostok, name meaning, port, business, aerial view, 22 D 66; *Dnieper Dam* destruction confirmed, cost, size *, 8 S 30; *Education*, Moscow U. founder, scholarships,

*Mention, but no picture

…y given students, new ruling, lobby, classes, Technical Inst. married couple studying, 11 Ag 20; schools transformed into hospitals *, 1 D 22; *Farming* Moscow Agricultural Exhibition, statue, bldgs., 11 Ag 24; harvesting at collective farm, wages, full page picture of 2 women holding wheat, 1 S 20; *Government* leaders, sketches, background, duties, representation, State Defense Comm., Politburo, 14 Jy 18; moves to Kuibyshev *, 3 N 34; *History* early wars, World War I, battles with Germany, historic battles, map, 7 Jy 38, Karensky signed article on Soviet's chances, compares World War I conditions with present, 1917 revolution, Soviet first session, Kerensky leadership, demonstrations, 14 Jy 76; Caucasus *, 13 O 48; *Industry* mfg. centers, resources, map, 7 Jy 39; resources, production areas, map, 13 O 47; *Medicine* Moscow First Aid class, 27 O 29; *Movie(s)* star Orlova, husband-director Alexandrov, popularity, salary, movie extras resting, 1 D 119; *Oil* map of fields, pipe lines, refineries, 7 Jy 39; areas, map, 29 D 32; *Political Conditions* partisan warfare behind German lines, sabotage *, 28 Jy 21; *Religion* suppression, toleration resumed, churches, denominations, changes athiests, anti-Religious Museum, people worshipping, full page pictures church interiors, 13 O 111; aerial view of Lavra Monastery of the Caves in Kiev, 3 N 37; *Resource(s)*, map, 7 Jy 39; production areas, map, 13 O 47; *Revolution* army revolt in Petrograd, Soviet first session, Kerensky premiership, Lenin's return, demonstraticns, 14 Jy 76; *Sport(s)*, soccer teams playing in Moscow, 11 Ag 25
Russian Orthodox Church, see Religion, Orthodox Church, Russian
Rutherford, Ann, kissing Army photographer . . . 8 D 158
Ryan Aeronautical Co., in San Diego, business * . . . 28 Jy 67
Ryerson, Edward L., Jr., resigns from Amer. First Comm. *, 10 N 40

S

Sadie Hawkins Day, N.C.U. co-eds celebrate, *Li'l Abner* burlesque, girls get men . . . 24 N 40
Saenz Pena, Roque, Buenos Aires statue (L) . . . 3 N 6
Safety, see Accident prevention(s)
Sahara Desert, Trans-Saharan railroad, progress, labor, train, cost, diagram, map . . . 17 N 132
Sailing, see Sport(s)
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
St. Louis, Mo., inland waterway trip to Chicago . . . 15 D 137
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, on editorial poll made of Neosho, Mo., war attitude (L) * . . . 7 Jy 2
St. Louis Zoo, new gorillas, Phil posing . . . 22 S 67
St. Mary's Church, London, see Religion, Church(es)
Saks Fifth Ave. (dept. store), fall fashion show * . . . 15 S 47
Salem, Mass., witchcraft, comments, corrections on burning (L) * . . . 17 N 8
Salisbury Cathedral, see Religion, Church(es)
Salmon, 11th annual Ben Paris Salmon Derby in Puget Sound, fishing boats, catch . . . 22 S 28
Salter, Andrew, autohypnosis work explained, method, case examples, clients, career, eyes, signed article by F. Wickware . . . 10 N 83
Samoa, see U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Sample, Paul, painting of Budd Wheel works factory (cr) . . . 7 Jy 63
Sand, snake trail . . . 13 O 151
Sandburg, Carl, definition of slang * . . . 15 D 89
Sandford, Dan'l, Ethiopian campaign, with Haile Selassie, 21 Jy 33; Stevens describes Ethiopian campaign cunning, sketch, with Wingate, Haile Selassie, 15 S 14
San Diego, Calif., see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments: boom town industries, defense work, naval stations, harbor, army camp, govt. housing project, people, scenes, overflow of men, social life, 28 Jy 64
Sandpiper, Thaxter poem, *The Sandpiper* quoted * . . . 4 Ag 48
Sand Sailing, see Sport(s)
San Francisco, Calif., tourists sailing under Bay Bridge, Sun Yat-sen statue, 14 Jy 69; air raid alert, poor blackout, woman shot for ignoring sentry, 22 D 20; aerial view, 22 D 65; people throw rocks into lighted windows in blackout, sirens *, 29 D 20
Santa Barbara, Calif., earthquake, shake damage . . . 14 Jy 29
Santiago, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Santiano, Cesar, statue *Man and His Passions* in Buenos Aires * . . . 13 O 147
Sapieha, Paul, describes Nazis aboard S.S. *Manhattan*, May 1940 trip to U.S., sketch, title (L) * . . . 11 Ag 6
Saratoga, U.S.S. (battleship), moored off San Diego, 28 Jy 66; correction of picture in error (L) *, 18 Ag 6
Sarawak, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Malaya
Saunders, Hilary St. G., book, *Bomber Command* reviewed, photos from * . . . 20 O 31
Savannah, Ga., 207th Regiment entertained, plantations . . . 22 S 100
Saw, U., arrives in U.S. . . . 24 N 36
Sayre, Francis B., with son, Hart, entertains officials . . . 3 N 108
Scadta, Pan-Amer. gets managerial control in Colombia, operations * . . . 20 O 112
Scalise, George, labor record . . . 27 O 38
Schaefer, John, hunting coach, shows proper gun handling . . . 15 D 70
Schellens, Geo. H., headed Amer. Red Cross in Yugoslavia, Nazis unfriendly * . . . 15 S 112
Schenck, Nicholas, testifies at extortion trial against Browne, Bioff * . . . 20 O 36
Scherman, David E., on Nazi raider captain (L) *, 14 Jy 2; photographs Joan Smith parodying ads, team work *, 11 Ag 9; in London *, 3 N 72; Nazi censor releases photos of *Zamzam* sinking, survivors, life on Nazi prison ship, 15 D 110
Schiavone-Bonomo Corp., tank being scrapped at Jersey City yards, scrap work . . . 25 Ag 20
Schildkraut, Jos., in *Clash by Night* . . . 24 N 54
Schmidt, Rudolf, escapes Russian attack * . . . 28 Jy 17
Schoelcher, Victor, Martinique statue, nickname . . . 15 S 97
Schools, Victoria, in *Best Foot Forward*, sketch . . . 13 O 94
Schram, Emil, new N.Y. Stock Exchange pres. * . . . 14 Jy 32
Schroeder, Ludwig von, invisible Serbian army fighting against, death reports differ . . . 24 N 20

Science, and the future, definition of terms, scale of dimensions of universe, research, atoms discussed, types activity, diagrams, table of elements, viruses, photosynthesis, galaxies discussed (cr), Conant speeches quoted on science and freedom, 20 O 74; report praised, comments, corrections (L)*, 10 N 2: ▶Astronomy, sun changes in elevation measured on sidewalk, 11 Ag 84; elevation corrected (L) *, 1 S 6; definition of terms, scales of dimensions, 20 O 74; Milky Way galaxies (cr), 20 O 82; light year corrected (L) *, 10 N 4: ▶Atom, definition, oxygen atom discussed, types, activity, diagrams, 20 O 75: ▶Chemistry, Photosynthesis discussed, examples of Chlorophyll in plants (cr), 20 O 80: ▶Electricity, high-speed photos of sparks, electrodes, 28 Jy 9; gas range sales compared, LIFE statement corrected (L) *, 29 S 10; eel used to light 200 bulbs, full page picture, 17 N 139: ▶Light, light year corrected (L) *, 10 N 4: ▶Physics, high-speed photos demonstrate basic formulas, electrons, electrodes, rod hit by pendulum, 28 Jy 9; and the future, definition of terms, scale of dimensions of universe, research, oxygen atom discussed, diagrams, 20 O 74; West Pointers studying, laboratories, wave lengths, presses, motors, 3 N 88
Scientific American, medium claims spirit message authentic, comments on report (L) * . . . 7 Jy 4
Scott, Randolph, in night club . . . 13 O 37
Scrap iron, steel, see also Iron; Steel: junk peddling business, steel use, shortage, sources, freight problem, 25 Ag 19; Chi. *Tribune* Aug. 22 article quoted on needs, shows no shortage, LIFE figures upheld, reader suggests govt. calling in old arms equipment (L) *, 15 S 4
Scroll(s), see Art
Sculpture, see Art
Scuttling, see World War II, Naval operations
Seabrook, Wm., compared own reaction to Arab food with Michie report (L) * . . . 27 O 6
Sea elephant(s), "Roland" in Berlin zoo . . . 18 Ag 76
Seafood, instructions for eating lobster, ways of preparing, 25 Ag 41; types, oysters, hors d'oeuvre platter (ic), 24 N 71
Sea Island, Ga., 2 girls vacationing at Cloisters, facilities, sand sailboats, beach (c) . . . 14 Jy 73
Sea lion(s), in Rockefeller Plaza pool 14 Jy 29; on Tierra del Fuego coast, carcasses, ways of killing, 25 Ag 57
Sears, Francis W., high-speed photos of basic scientific formula * . . . 28 Jy 9
Seattle, Wash., Flying Fortress over Puget Sound, 11th annual Ben Paris Salmon Derby, boats, catch, 22 S 28; blackout test, Northwest defense map, women around map, 22 D 21
Seattle-Tacoma Shipbuilding Co., Army transport *Frederick Funston* launched . . . 13 O 40
Sebold, Wm., Nazis forced to act as spy, work with F.B.I. in exposing gang in N.Y. . . . 29 D 24
Security League, National, enrolling women for war work, address, work * . . . 4 Ag 80
Selassie, Emperor Haile, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Selznick, David, interested in love story of girl and sailor, sends couple gifts * . . . 1 D 87
Service Club(s), see U.S. Army, Welfare
Sessa, S.S., U-boat torpedoes near Greenland * . . . 22 S 26
Seuss, Dr., see Dr. Seuss
Sewing, New Hamp. town holds quilt pageant, story, heirloom examples (ic) . . . 22 S 61
Shark(s), caught, biting own tail . . . 3 N 122
Shaw, Ruth F., demonstrates finger painting technique, examples, sketch . . . 28 Jy 39
Shearer, Norma, dancing with Ronald Balcom . . . 13 O 37
Sheen, Fulton J., takes issue on Russian religious freedom, 13 O 40; article on U.S. can justify aid to Russia, conditions *, 13 O 120
Sheep, British girl trying to catch ewes and lamb on farm, 4 Ag 74; grazing outside Punta Arenas (ic), 25 Ag 54; Irishman piping for buyer at county fair, 29 S 115
Sheets, Millard, Cal-Aero buildings design * . . . 13 O 80
Shell(s), see Arms Equipment, Ammunition; see also World War II, Arms Equipment, Ammunition

Ship(s) & Shipping, see also U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval equipment, Ships; World War II, Transportation, Ships: 1940, '41, '42 production increase, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; world's largest floating drydock at Singapore, operation, ship in; graving dock, 21 Jy 72; towage of largest floating drydock to Singapore corrected, route (L) *, 11 Ag 5; fisherman aboard trawler photographs waves over side, 11 Ag 82; freighter *Panuco* at Bklyn pier, burning, damage, cause unknown, Finnish freighter burning in Hudson, 1 S 24; World War I minesweeper at Hampton Roads dock seen through bombed torn side of British ship; full page picture of men on open deck in storm, 1 S 59; Mormac ships being rebuilt for Navy, 1 S 63; young artists sitting on fishing boat sketching lower New York, 15 S 78; aerial view of mercantile flotilla in N.Y. harbor, 29 S 27; World War I building program, wooden ships, cost, graveyard of burned ships, 2 page picture; 14 ships to be launched on Liberty Fleet Day, 29 S 84; Liberty Fleet Day launchings, ships on ways, types, no. of ships expected by 1942, 13 O 40; christening procedure demonstrated, Ruth Hurley christens tanker, gift, means of selecting sponsor, 17 N 79; comments on sponsors at ship launchings (L) *, 8 D 8; 1941 statistics *, 15 D 37; barge trip on Ill. inland waterway, tow, in locks, "Steamboat Elsie" vigil, 15 D 137; building expedition for dredging Midway Island harbor, 22 D 72; 1917 Hog Island shipyard activity, first freighter completed after armistice, 29 D 8
Shipbuilding, U.S. increase, figures *, 28 Jy 26; Hillman criticized for freezing wages *, 25 Ag 66
Shipping accident(s), 35 killed when cruising boat explodes, body raised . . . 14 Jy 29
Shirer, Wm. L., *Berlin Diary* filming considered * . . . 3 N 42
Shoe(s), see also Boots; Astaire's dancing, full page picture of 34 pairs on floor, dancing taps, cost, 25 Ag 72; duck-feet slap-slaps for college wear, 8 S 69; party playshoes for evening, styles (ic), 8 S 73; Maine hunting styles, linings, costs, 13 O 124; for Army nurses, ski troops exhibited on defense train special, 24 N 48
Short, Walter C., Emmons replaces * . . . 29 D 20
Short wave, see Radio
Shotwell, Anna, measures mental capacities of 8-week old infants . . . 18 Ag 37
Shovel(s), Diesel-engine operated . . . 15 D 80
Shrout, Wm. C., Jr., photographs housewife and family, 22 S 19; photographs Hawaiian Island defenses, 15 D 25
Shyretto, Hanny, circus unicycle act . . . 28 Jy 48
Siberia, see World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Sigma Chi, Ga. sweetheart election, contestants, contests, sports events, winner . . . 3 N 53
Sign(s), "One Way Entrance" on cemetery gate, 24 N 122; bilingual party invitation to Jap. draftees in Hawaii (L), 15 D 4
Silhouette(s), U.S. defense products, military equipment, chart of 1940, '41, '42 production, 7 Jy 18; types of Jap. planes, 22 D 36
Silk, U.S.-Jap exports stopped *, 4 Ag 16; Japanese embargo *Tatuta Maru* cargo, OPM orders current stock for military use, effect, 11 Ag 30
Simkhovitch, Simka, career, studio, family, style, paintings *Road Home, Sleet Storm 1940, Winter in Conn., Back Country* (cr) . . . 29 D 38
Simon, Simone, at N.Y. pent house party, 8 S 108; in *All That Money Can Buy*, 27 O 89
Simovitch, Dushan, U.S. Minister Lane describes coup d'etat, with Nitchitch . . . 15 S 104
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Singleton, Penny, in *Go West, Young Lady* . . . 8 S 42
Sinus(es), see Medicine
Sioux Indians, see U.S., Indian(s)
Skate(s), barn-door embryo, growth stages . . . 29 S 119
Skeleton(s), see Medicine
Skiing, see Sport(s)
Skin, see Medicine
Skyscraper(s), view of N.Y.C. from 13 mi. in N.J. . . . 10 N 12
Slang, see also Language: Sandburg's definition, glossary from movie *Ball of Fire* *, 15 D 89; words from show *Junior Miss*, 15 D 106
Slater, Ralph, hypnotic theory on Lindbergh receiving medal from Hitler, error, 10 N 90; corrects references (L) *, 8 D 11
Sleep, "Dancing Debs" on ground beside bus, full page picture, 15 S 90; man on Times Square bench at night, 8 D 17
Smith, Alfred E., calling at White House . . . 4 Ag 23
Smith, G. M., demonstrates hypnotic actions to students . . . 10 N 79
Smith, Joan, parodies advertisements, Scherman photographs poses, natural photo . . . 11 Ag 9
Smith, Jos., photographs Atlantic City beauty contestants * . . . 15 S 38
Smith, Jos. S., signed article on shooting down Japs in Philippines, buddy * . . . 22 D 29
Smith, Shelley, Philippine defenders report *, 22 D 27; walking with Filipino infantry, 22 D 31
Smith, Wm. B., with Kimmel . . . 15 D 32
Smith's Point, Md., World War I wooden ships rotting, aerial view . . . 29 S 85
Snake(s), girl's pet, around neck, playing with household pets, 14 Jy 87; tracks on N.C. sand, 13 O 151
Snow, Chilean avalanche, casualties, rescue plane crashes, full page picture of men digging . . . 8 D 47
Soap, price in Italy, rations * . . . 24 N 36
Soccer, see Sport(s)
Social conditions, see also World War II: $2,500 average income, spendings in 1939, 1941 compared, food, clothing, miscellany itemized, increases, price control needed, 17 N 103; comments on report (L) *, 8 D 2
Social custom(s), N.H. Ladies Aid Soc. holds quilt pageant, play, performers, quilts (ic), 22 S 61; Atlanta high school sorority rush week, rushing girls, entertainment, 27 O 121; N.C.U. co-eds celebrate Sadie Hawkins Day, *Li'l Abner* burlesque, 24 N 40
Society, cafe, swimming pool party at N.Y. penthouse, guests, entertainment, 8 S 108; readers flay penthouse swimming pool party (L), 29 S 10
Sociological study(ies), U.S. life during July 4th week, 14 Jy 26; coal miner's daughter married in Ky. mts., preparation, ceremony, church, guests, 28 Jy 83; typical Ohio farm family chosen, spend week at State Fair, 15 S 42; typical housewife, Ill. family, home, duties, daily activities, full page picture with children, 22 S 79; housewife praised, comments on report, poem (L) *, 13 O 2; duties of farm housewife quoted from Colo. paper (L) *, 20 O 8; $2,500 average U.S. income in 1939, 1941 compared, food, clothing, miscellany itemized, increases, causes, price control needed, 17 N 103; Chinese town, ancient customs, progress, cooperatives, life, govt., 24 N 85; comments on reports on cost of living, man spends $6.25 monthly, farmer comments on food increases, profits (L) *, 8 D 2; law ends playing cards in Yanceyville, N.C. courthouse, men playing, 8 D 59
Solar Aircraft Co., in San Diego, business * . . . 28 Jy 67
Soong, T. V., U.S. mission * . . . 15 D 124
Sorority(ies), Atlanta high school rush week, entertainment, 27 O 121; contestants in Ga. U.'s Sigma Chi sweetheart election contests, 3 N 53; 33 girls on coke date with one fellow, 10 N 146; comments on report, Atlanta Bd. of Education against (L) *, 17 N 6
South, see U.S.
South America, see also names of individual countries: Amer. Geographic Soc. map of, project, size, scale (ic), 8 D 104
South Dakota, plains, weather, sections, products, tourists, Black Hills, Bad Lands, Clark County, farm family, people, finances (c), 6 O 99; report praised, comments on first dust storm, corn palace at Mitchell (L), 27 O 2
Southern Univ. Conf., see Education
Southwest Conference League, see Sport(s), Football
Spaatz, Carl, on U.S. Army Air Force General Staff . . . 1 D 111
Spain, see also World War II: ▶Civil War, U.S. veteran comments on guerrilla operations, organization could now aid allies (L) *, 29 D 2
Spears, Edw. L., with De Gaulle, association, wife, 28 Jy 73
Spee, Count, 1914 Falkland Battle, Punta Arenas plaque commemorating * . . . 25 Ag 58
Speech, see also Language: bombed British boy loses, cause, successful brain operation restores, 22 S 42; diction course for foreigners, how to lose accent, sound formations, 10 N 120
Speicher, Eugene, portrait of Jean Bellows (cr) * . . . 6 O 77
Spies, see World War II
Spiritualism, medium Thorne comments on report, claims message received authentic (L) * . . . 7 Jy 4
Spitsbergen, see World War II, Norway, Colonies & Possessions
Spoehr, H. A., at Stanford U. laboratory, Chlorophyll work * . . . 20 O 81
Spoleto, Duke of, afraid to visit kingdom . . . 6 O 44

Sport(s)

Baseball, ▶Ball, controversy over curve ball, high-speed photos prove no curve, explanation, types of "curves", 15 S 83; readers claim fast-action photos show curve, photos explained (L), 6 O 4; police dog catches fouled ball in mouth full page picture, 6 O 45: ▶Bat(s), DiMaggio grip, special type, 29 S 67: ▶Game(s), police dog catches fouled baseball in mouth, full page picture, 6 O 45: ▶Nat'l League, Bklyn Dodgers win pennant *, 6 O 44: ▶Player(s), Ted Williams hitting record, form, high-speed photos batting, repetitive-flash photos (c), 1 S 43: ▶Team(s), *Boston Red Sox*, Williams hitting record, form, high-speed photos, 1 S 43; Yanks beat, painting of game scene (cr), 29 S 65; *Brooklyn Dodgers*, leading in league *, 14 Jy 29; Durocher pinch hits in 9th against Cubs, wins game, team congratulating, 28 Jy 34; split four-game series with Cardinals, highlights, 8 S 35; large-screen television reproduction of game, 22 S 52; win pennant *, 6 O 44; victory parade, home celebrations, fans, 13 O 31; Yankees beat in World Series, 13 O 32; *Chicago Cubs*, Dodgers beat, pitcher Olsen angered, 28 Jy 34; *Cleveland Indians*, pitcher Milnar ducks DiMaggio ball at home stadium, 28 Jy 33; *N. Y. Yankees*, DiMaggio sets record * 14 Jy 29; leading in league, DiMaggio's hitting streak ends, 28 Jy 33; painting of DiMaggio tying hitting record (cr), beat Red Sox, clinch pennant, clubhouse door, 29 S 65; beat Dodgers in World Series, records followers compared, Yankee Stadium crowd, 13 O 32; *St. Louis Cardinals*, split four-game series with Dodgers, highlights, 8 S 35; *Black Yankees*, Professional, beat Phila. Stars, La Guardia and son watching game *, 21 Jy 9; *Oakland Acorns*, play San Diego Padres, police dog in stand catches fouled ball in mouth, full page picture, 6 O 45: ▶World Series, N.Y. Yankees beat Bklyn Dodgers, scenes from game, followers, Yankee Stadium crowd, 13 O 32
Boxing, Louis v Nova, full page picture of Nova on floor, 13 O 35
Canoeing, girls take trip down midwestern lakes, portaging, paddling, camping, 14 Jy 70; girl campers taught on dock, tests, bailing, 25 Ag 87; Indian making paddle, steps, 1 D 128
Crew racing, Reed College team, girl coxswain, girl dunked, 14 Jy 57
Fishing, reader praises girl float fishers (L) *, 14 Jy 4; man catches cod with spectacles (L), 21 Jy 2; 11th annual Ben Paris Salmon Derby in Puget Sound, boats, catch, 22 S 28; men's stream fishing outfit, accessories, 13 O 122
Football, animated cheer-card technique, cheering stand (ic), 10 N 56: ▶All-America, LIFE's 1941 selections, players, records, 1 D 38: ▶Play(s), Stanford team illustrates T-formation, uses, 6 O 55; ▶Player(s), Texas U. (c), 17 N 28; on Tex. U. team, married men with wives, star carrying baby (c), 17 N 116; LIFE's 1941 All-America selections, records, 1 D 38: ▶Southwest Conf. League, members *, 17 N 111: ▶Team(s), *College*, Stanford team illustrates uses of T-formation, Dopester Dunkel's forecasts, 6 O 55; Dunkel forecasts leading, toss-up for first, forecasting record, players inducted into Army, 6 O 60; Holy Cross defeated by Syracuse, punted ball hits Syracuse man, 27 O 40; Northwestern record, night rally, beats Wisconsin, loses to Michigan, 10 N 143; Texas U. football players (c), 17 N 28; Tex. U., coach, players, training, married players, team standing (c), 17 N 111; comments on report praising Texas U., Baylor ties, T. C. U. beats, sportswriter's poem on defeat (L) *, 1 D 6; LIFE's 1941 All-America selections, players, records, 1 D 38; Baylor U. ties Texas U., Baylor team members photos posted on LIFE cover (L), 8 D 4; Texas U. beats Texas Aggies *, 8 D 38
Golf, ▶Caddy(ies), boy caddies for four girls, uses wheelbarrow, 22 S 108; ▶Course(s), Nat'l Amateur tournament at Omaha Field Club, putting at 17th hold, Ward wins, 8 S 34; boy caddying for 4 girls, uses wheelbarrow, 22 S 108: ▶Tournament(s), *Nat'l Amateur*, upsets, Goodman putting, course, Bud Ward wins, 8 S 34
Hiking, Camp. Wm. Carey boys on beeline hike, course, obstacles, map, 25 Ag 49; Appalachian trail, cabins, equipment, hikers, views (ic), 13 O 84; oil can hitch hiker's suit case, 17 N 151
Horseback riding, girl campers being taught, 25 Ag 88
Horse Racing, ▶Horse(s), *Whirlaway*, comments on long tail, reason (L) *, 21 Jy 6; ▶Race(s), *Lexington Trots*, races, horses sold, Kentucky Futurity, grandstand, 3 N 111; ▶Track(s), *Auteuil*, manikins display July fashions, *Prix des Drags race*, 22 S 31; Belmont manikins showed same styles in May (L), 20 O 9: ▶Trotting, popularity, Lexington Trots, races, horses sold, stables, prices, 3 N 111
Hunting, deer, duck hunters' uniforms, shoes, knives, 13 O 122; ring-necked pheasants in U. S., feeding (L) *, 20 O 6; Gary Coopers, Ernest Hemingways hunting at Sun Valley, bagged ducks, 24 N 116; accidents, proper, improper gun handling demonstrated, girls' outfits, 15 D 70
Mountain climbing, Appalachian Trail, height, hikers, cabins, equipment, autumn views (ic), 13 O 84
Pushball, ball size, cost, soldiers playing at camp, 7 Jy 55
Sailing, *Gesture*, spinnaker tangled in Larchmont race, designer climbs mast, full page picture, 18 Ag 22
Sand sailing, 2 girls (c), 14 Jy 5; at Sea Island, Ga., (c), 14 Jy 74
Skiing, water technique, stunts, skis, couple skiing, 4 Ag 54; water champion jumping, distance (L), 25 Ag 10; at Punta Arenas in summer (ic), 25 Ag 54; man making figure eights on slope, 29 D 68
Soccer, Russian teams playing in Moscow, 11 Ag 25
Swimming, Gloria Callen breaks backstroke record *, 1 S 28; N.Y. pent house party, pool, size, guests, antics, 8 S 108; canvas covered private pool in South, 22 S 100
Tennis, man jumping over net, 7 Jy 100; amateur players, definition, system, players traveling, Cincinnati games, trophies, 11 Ag 55; comments on tennis kids report (L) *, 1 S 6; ▶Tournament(s), ▶*Boys Eastern Tennis*, Bob Falkenburg wins, 4 Ag 30; *U.S. Singles championship*, Sarah P. Cooke wins, record, 22 S 75
Track, ▶Negro Borican greatest star, records, wins Pentathlon Championship; high-speed photos hurdling, jumping, throwing discus, 24 N 62
Tumbling, ▶high-speed photos of acts, 27 O 13

*Mention, but no picture

Springfield Newspapers, Inc., polls Neoslo, Mo. war attitude, letters of protest (L) * . . . 7 Jy 2
Squire, Lorene, bird pictures, 17 N 31; photographs water fowl *, 17 N 87; duck photo corrected (L) *, 8 D 4; photographs wild turkeys *, 8 D 107
Squirrel(s), moving coconut . . . 24 N 122
Stack, Robert, helps Hedda Hopper move . . . 14 Jy 83
Stackpole, Peter, photographs Navy Air Force . . . 8 D 33
Stained glass, see Art
Stalin, Jacob, Nazis announce capture . . . 4 Ag 16
Stalin, Jos., Nazis capture portrait with "Thumbs Up", 7 Jy 38; nickname, sketches of advisers *, 14 Jy 18; Nazis announce son's capture *, 4 Ag 16; statue of with Lenin in Moscow Hotel, 11 Ag 18; statue at Moscow Agricultural Exhibit, 11 Ag 25; invited to meet British, U.S. representatives in Moscow, *25 Ag 27*; first photo by U.S. photographer corrected, Abbe's 1932 photo (L), 1 S 4; Nazis attempt to bomb Kremlin *, 1 S 16; with Hopkins, close up photo of head, Margaret Bourke-White describes meeting, photographing, appearance, 8 S 25; mustache, *29* S 13; discusses religion with Harriman *, 13 O 40; Roosevelt asks promise of religious freedom *, 13 O 120; speech to Supreme Council on war needs, excerpts, ultimate triumph *, 17 N 33; predicts Hitler defeat within year, 17 N 40; Oct. toast to Roosevelt *, 1 D 30; remains in Moscow, presence boosts morale, ovation received at anniversary observance *, 15 D 18; reported calling generals to discuss spring offensive *, 29 D 20
Stalin Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Stambaugh, Lynn, elected Amer. Legion commander . . . 29 S 37
Standish, Myles, sketch, and Alden family * . . . 8 S 85
Stanton, Jane, tours tennis circuit . . . 11 Ag 57
Stanwyck, Barbara, with Army photographer, 8 D 158; in *Ball of Fire* 15 D 89
Stark, Harold R., whereabouts unknown *, 18 Ag *22*; at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, *25* Ag 26; confers with Roosevelt, Marshall, 27 O 34; Naval Air Force, works with Towers *, 8 D 113; in uniform with Marshall, 22 D 16
Starnes, Arthur, substratosphere parachute jump, equipment, in descent, with family . . . 10 N 44
Starr, Frances, in *Claudia* * . . . 17 N 130
Statue(s), see Art, Sculpture
"Steamboat Elsie," vigil, home, husband, lighthouse . . . 15 D 141
Steel, 1940, '41, '42 production increase, 7 Jy 18; shortage, scrap iron needed, sources, priority, freight problem, 25 Ag 19; aircraft armor, types, strength, bullets piercing, stopped, mfg., 17 N 55
Steel industry, Chi. *Tribune* Aug. 22 article quoted on needs, shows no shortage, LIFE figures uphold, reader suggests govt. calling in old arms equipment displayed in towns (L) *, 15 S 4; SPAB refuses for Texas-East Coast oil pipeline *, 22 S 26; Kansas City power strike, molten steel hardened *, 29 S 34
Stein, Lilly B. C., held as spy, job, 14 Jy 24; activities, caught, 29 D 27
Steinhardt, Laurence A., sitting in bombed Russian embassy, 1 S 15; with Hopkins in Moscow, at Embassy, 8 S 29
Stephens, Rod, climbing mast, full page picture . . . 18 Ag 23
Stern, Bill, LIFE's 1941 All-American football selections, players, records . . . 1 D 38
Stern, Mrs. Marie, see Masha
Stern Bros., college shop fashions . . . 8 S 64
Stettinius, Edward R., jr., steel rationing *, 25 Ag 19; made Lend-Lease administrator, Nelson replaces as OPM Priorities chief *, 8 S 30
Steuer, Max D., art collection auctioned, articles, sales, 27 O 61; LIFE apologizes, corrects report on art collection, examples of objects *, 10 N 54
Stevens, Edmund, reports on how British ran Italians out of Ethiopia, experiences . . . 15 S 14
Stewart, Douglas M., No Foreign War Comm. * . . . 11 Ag 70
Stimson, Henry L., flays Amer. First postcard campaign *, 4 Ag 11; calls at White House, 4 Ag 22; apologizes to Wheeler, 11 Ag 28; whereabouts unknown *, 18 Ag 22; Ohio bishop protests type of propaganda, suggests court martial, 1 S 22; on SPAB *, 8 S 30; on full defense production *, 15 D 36
Stirling bomber, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Stix, Baer & Fuller, college shop . . . 8 S 64
Stocking(s), see Hosiery
Stoddard, Herbert L., wild turkeys on Ga. plantation, quail authority, work, * . . . 8 D 107
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Harlan F., July 4th speech, 14 Jy 26; Supreme Ct. opens, backs Roosevelt, 20 O 47
Stone, Terry, critically burned in London April raid, hospitalization, walking, family killed . . . 21 Jy 21
Store(s), see names of individual, types
Stove(s), defense needs affect, 4 Ag 19; gas, electric range sales compared, LIFE statement corrected (L) *, 29 S 10
Strabolgi, Earl, on Russian war * . . . 3 N 34
Strasser, Otto, sends photographs of Nazi activities in Chile, refutes Chilean consul's letter (L) * . . . 11 Ag 4
Stratton, Gil Jr., in *Best Foot Forward* . . . 13 O 94
Strike(s), see Labor
Strip teaser(s), Gypsy Rose Lee writes *The G-String Murders*, burlesque girls stage scenes from . . . 6 O 110
Strong, Nancy, riding in Bermuda carriage . . . 18 Ag 68
Stuelpnagel, Heinrich von., admits anti-Nazi demonstrations in Occupied France . . . 1 S 22
Stupell, Carole, green and white table, food arrangements for coolness * . . . 14 Jy 45
Suarez, José, photographs Andes avalanche * . . . 8 D 47
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval Equipment; Naval Operations, Navy blimp practicing spotting, on surface . . . 18 Ag 43
Substratosphere flying, see Aviation, Stratosphere
Subway(s), Moscow, escalators, fare, station, 11 Ag 19; Moscovites preparing for sleep, U. S. embassy members have special car, 15 D 21
Suez Canal, see World War II
Sugar, Martinique workers pushing chopped cane in rum factory . . . 15 S 97
Sullavan, Margaret, at Sun Valley hunting lodge with celebrities . . . 24 N 119
Sulzberger, Cyrus, visits Russian front, comments * . . . 6 O 44
Sun, changes in elevation measured on sidewalk, 11 Ag 84; elevation corrected (L) * 1 S 6
Sunbath(s), British women on steps at beach, full page picture, 28 Jy 23; man taking, sweat imprints on mat, 13 O 149
Sunburn(s), correct procedure for acquiring, suntattooing, stencils, 21 Jy 55; reader suggests patriotic tattoos, flays photo of nude girl (L) *, 11 Ag 7
Sunday News and Leader, Springfield, Mo., polled Neosho war attitude, differs from LIFE poll (L) * . . . 7 Jy 2
Sundelof, Herbert G., photo-cartoons satirizing U.S., economics, workshop, 17 N 13; comments on photo-cartoons (L) *, 8 D 8
Sun dial(s), 57 faces, people inspecting . . . 3 N 65
Sun Valley, Idaho, Gary Coopers, Ernest Hemingways hunting at, lodge . . . 24 N 116
Sun Yat-sen, San Francisco's stainless steel statue, 14 Jy 69; rule, plan, Clare Boothe's comments *, 8 S 96; portrait in Chinese village, 24 N 90
Supa, Michael, blind, experiments in blindness at Cornell on "sixth sense", 30 Je 49; college record, scholarship (L) *, 21 Jy 4
Superman, see Comic Strip(s)
Surgery, see Medicine
Surinam, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies and Possessions
Suspender(s), girls wide style for campus . . . 8 S 69
Sutherland, R. K., with MacArthur, staff . . . 8 D 123
Swastika, see also Germany, Flag
Sweater(s), instructions for knitting, Army sweater charted; knitted designs, girl being fitted (c) . . . 24 N 111
Swimming, see Sport(s)
Swine, British woman cutting hog, 4 Ag 76; sow with suckling piglets; hog meat variety diagrammed, sales to Britain, 11 Ag 59; reader claims woman butcher cutting incorrectly (L), 25 Ag 4; spotted Poland china pigs in farm, "self feeders", *22* S 72; pigs at Irish county fair, 29 S 115; reform school girl tending pigs, 6 O 85; farmer feeding pigs, 6 O 106; Chinese baby riding on pig, 24 N 87; hired man feeding shoat from bottle, *22* D 88
Sword(s), Nazis use in religion plan . . . 10 N 27
Swordtail, fish, cancer research with hybrids . . . 17 N 140
Sylt, see also World War II, Bases
Sydney, see Australia, Cities & Towns
Syphilis, see Medicine, Diseases
Syria, see World War II
Szechwan Province, see China, States & Provinces

T

Table-top photography, see Photography
Taft, Robt. A., claims U.S. builds North Irish base "for British" * . . . 21 Jy 18
Talbert, Billy, playing tennis . . . 11 Ag 55
Talmadge, Eugene, Ga. U. students march on Atlanta protesting academic meddling, effigy burned, 27 O 42; No. Dak. governor's 1937 tyranny compared (L) *, 17 N 8; dictatorship, actions, solicitor shakes whip at case hearing in office, 1½-page spread, 8 D 40
Tamesis, sinks *Zamzam*, survivors aboard, wounded in hospital, whereabouts unknown . . . 15 D 110
Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Tank car(s), see Railroad, tank car(s)
Tank lighter, purpose, operation, old style . . . 4 Ag 11
Taos, New Mex., blackout, Indians dousing fire . . . 29 S 35
Tap Dancing, see Dancing
Tapestry(ies), see Art
Taranto, see World War II, Bases
Tasq, Leander & Hero statue in Buenos Aires criticized . . . 13 O 146
Tattersalls, horses auctioned, prices . . . 3 N 111
Tattooing, reader suggests patriotic emblem printed on skin (L) * . . . 11 Ag 7
Tatuta Maru, S.S., arrives in San Francisco, cause of delay, passengers, silk cargo . . . 11 Ag 30
Taylor, Myron, coal strike, mediation with Davis, shaking hands with Lewis . . . 10 N 43
Taylor, Robt., in scene from *Billy The Kid* . . . 4 Ag 65
Teal, Ann, pigtails (c) . . . 8 S 21
Tecumseh, sketch, bones assembled on ground, full page picture reburied, 1 S *22*; picture corrected (L), 22 S 6
Telephone directory(ies), 5 yr. old girl pastes friends' photos with phone numbers . . . 21 Jy 88
Telescopic photography, see Photography
Television, see Radio
Tennessee Walking Horse, breed, description, gait, show in Shelbyville . . . 20 O 71
Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders' Assn., corrects horse's gait (L) * . . . 10 N 8
Tennis, see Sport(s)
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, *Locksley Hall* quoted, prediction (L) * . . . 15 S 2
Tent(s), Marines use 8-man at Guantanamo, land crabs on side at night . . . 29 D 43
Terboven, Josef, puts Oslo under martial law . . . 22 S 26
Tern(s), group in air, types (ic), habits . . . 4 Ag 48
Terrapin, plastron designs . . . 11 Ag 83
Terrier(s), Fox, sleeping in car, at sign post, digging in redwood tree, 25 Ag 92; markings on back resembles dog, 20 O 136
Texas, Sen. O'Daniel's Sunday broadcasts on activities in Washington, response *, 3 N 14; University's history, state football program, 17 N 111; comments on O'Daniel broadcast report, (L) *, 24 N 8; railroad locomotive riding on inundated track in dust bowl, 15 D 148
Texas (battleship), modernized in Navy yard . . . 1 S 60
Thailand, see World War II
Thaxter, Phyllis, plays *Claudia* * . . . 17 N 125
Theatre (Reviewed & Scenes from), *Ah, Wilderness*, revivals, rev., on tour, scenes from, 3 N 59; *Best Foot Forward*, rev., scenes from, young stars, 13 O 91; prep school flays strip scene (L) *, 3 N 8; *Blithe Spirit*, rev., scenes from, 29 S 69; rev., scenes from, script passage reprinted, book to be publ., 8 D 91; *Captain Jinks of the Horse Marines*, Diana Barrymore revives in summer stock, 1 S 56; *Chu Chin Chow*, London revival *, 29 S 72; *Clash By Night*, 24 N 53; *Claudia*, cast acting on country weekend; no. of companies, Negro cast considered, movie rights sold, price, 17 N 119; *Gorilla, The*, Buster Keaton in scene from summer production, 1 S 57; *Junior Miss*, casting, direction, rev., scenes from, slang, 15 D 103; *Land Is Bright, The*, 1 D 53; *Let's Face It*, 10 N 114; *Sons O' Fun*, 17 N 44; *Wookey, The*, 8 S 36; *Yellow Jacket, The*, summer stock presentation, scenes, actors, salaries, 1 S 53
Theatre Guild, *Ah, Wilderness* revival, rev., scenes from, on tour . . . 3 N 59
Theatre, Summer, season good, extended, *Yellow Jacket* production, *Captain Jinks*, *Gorilla* scenes from . . . 1 S 53
Theatre talent, teen-age stars in *Best Foot Forward*, review, 13 O 91; N.Y. job-seeking girl, sketch, leading stars giving pointers, 20 O 87; Broadway hopeful comments on report, job-hunting yawn (L), 17 N 4; Dorothy McGuire, world popularity, career, compared with "Claudia," in scenes from, full page picture, signed article by G. T. Hellman, 17 N 119
Thompson, Edward K., with Blue Army in La., war, diary of activities * . . . 13 O 18
Thorndike, Jos. J., Jr., signed article on Admiral King *, 24 N 93; comments on report (L) *, 15 D 2
Thorne, Edward L., comments on report, claims spirit message received (L) * . . . 7 Jy 4
Tichnor Bros., Inc., Army, Navy postcard comics, business . . . 1 S 9
Tierney, Gene, (c), 10 N 30; resting between *Shanghai Gesture* scenes, record (c), 10 N 63
Tierra del Fuego, location, weather, Indians, cities, penal colony, sailing routes, views (ic), sea lions, map . . . 25 Ag 52
Tiger Balm, see Medicine, Drugs
Tight rope walking, see Wire walking
Tilden, Wm., loses to Budge, meets Alice Marble at Tennis Club, greeting . . . 14 Jy 86
TIME, Lear non-committal on Army morale report * . . . 1 S 22; article on Andrew Salter *, 10 N 90
Timoshenko, Semion K., Moscow army head *, 21 Jy 18; campaign, fighting sector, strategy *, 25 Ag 30; counter-attack, U.S. correspondent describes front, 6 O 44; rumor of Wavell army to aid *, 3 N 34; Zhukov replaces on Moscow front *, 3 N 34; armies advance *, 8 D 38
Tin, Malayan production, mine, women working dredge, U.S. trade, Kuala Lumpur mine, ingots . . . 21 Jy 64
Tin foil, 14 yr. collection, stocks, leading cigarette brands . . . 28 Jy 88
Tin Tut, U., arrives in U.S. with U. Saw * . . . 24 N 36
Tippett, Peggy, knitting (c) . . . 24 N 26
Tire(s), tube floating party, people relaxing . . . 21 Jy 82
Tirranna, S.S. reported lost (L) * . . . 14 Jy 2
Titian, paintings *Entombment of Christ, Man With a Glove*, Maugham's impressions of * . . . 1 D 81
TNT, Nat'l Inst. of Health research on, vapor hazards * . . . 8 D 67
Tobacco, mosaic virus, sick plant, fish swimming in virus under polarized light (cr) . . . 20 O 78
Tobey, Chas. W., on Senate Comm. probing movie industry . . . *22* S 22
Togo, Shigenori, made Foreign minister . . . 27 O 34
Tojo, Hideki, made Premier, pro-Axis, 27 O 34; on Japanese crisis *, 8 D 35; physiognomy discussed, 22 D 81
Tolstoy, Alexei, writings, richest man in Russia, with Erskine Caldwell, wife, pipes . . . 1 D 120
Toluene, Nat'l Inst. of Health research on, vapor hazards * . . . 8 D 67
Tombstone(s), woman, born, married, dies same date of week, month . . . 10 N 146
Tomsk University, see Education, Colleges & Universities
Tonometer, see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
Tool(s), engineers needs exhibited on defense train special . . . 24 N 48
Toothpick(s), girl sets hair with . . . 15 S 123
Topiary garden(s), see Garden(s)
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, painting *In the Circus—Fernando the Ringmaster* (cr), Chi. collection * . . . 8 S 59
Toumanova, Tamara, *Labyrinth* ballet pose on N.Y.C. rooftop, full page picture . . . 20 O 36
Towers, John H., Navy Air Force chief, duties, work with Stark . . . 8 D 113
Toynton, Mary, sand sailing (c) . . . 14 Jy 5
Track, see Sport(s)
Tractor(s), see also Arms Equipment, Tank(s); army unloading at Greenland base, 18 Ag 27; types used by Army, Air Corps., 15 D 78
Tracy, Spencer, in *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*, photomontage scenes . . . 25 Ag 14
Trailer(s), govt. places in San Diego to house civilian defense workers, 28 Jy 67; prostitutes near army camp, 13 O 130; 300 workers near Md. aircraft plant, 8 D 51; types used by Army, Air Corps, horse ambulance, pigeon carrier, general's, 15 D 78
Train(s), see Railroad(s)
Transfusion(s), see Medicine
Trans-Jordan, see also World War II: ▶Emir Abdullah Ibn Hussein, Michie describes visit, food served *, 29 S 16; Seabrook compares own reactions with Michie's report on food (L) *, 27 O 6; British loyalty, sketch, nickname, palaces, horses, sons, army, giving sword to Maj. Glubb, 1 D 67; ▶Emir Naif, with father in tent, pro-British, 1 D 69; ▶Food, Michie describes food, type, eating procedure *, 29 S 16
Transmitter(s), see Radio
Transocean News Service, on U.S. blacklist * . . . 28 Jy 26
Transpacific flight, see Aviation
Trans-Siberian Ry., see Railroad(s)
Trapeze, flying Concello acts in circus, stunts (ic), 28 Jy 50; girl circus star head stand, sketch, 28 Jy 55
Treadmill(s), dog operates on farm . . . 13 O 152
Tree(s), dog digging at redwood base, 25 Ag 92; Californian flays Dehn painting of Yucca, corrects (L), 1 S 6; music students practicing under, 1 S 75; moss hangings in South, young couples under, swing, 22 S 101; artist defends yuccas in painting (L) *, 29 S 4; Appalachian trail, fall leaves (ic), 13 O 88; wishing tree restored in Harlem, 27 O 97; Mill Road topiary garden, shapes, 3 N 62; monkey face formation on Ga. pine board, 17 N 151; juniper topiary statue; Chinese elm growth, (L), 24 N 9; "V" shaped, 24 N 11; boy makes seat in treetop to watch football, 8 D 159
Trinidad, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad; World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Trinity House, history, organization, Church 11 wearing uniform (L) . . . 15 S 2
Trippe, Juan, career, Pan-Amer. activities, work with govt., secrecy, negotiations, oratory, full page picture, signed article by N. Busch, 20 O 111; comments on (L) *, 10 N 10
Trotsky, Leon, gesticulating after Kerensky fall . . . 14 Jy 76
Trousers, horse wears on front legs . . . 22 S 106
Trout Derby, Nat'l, winner, first prize, catch . . . 8 S 114
Trowbridge, Chas., in *Sergeant York* . . . 14 Jy 63
Truck(s), see also Arms Equipment, Automotive; World War II, Arms Equipment, Automotive; horse van, 3 N 117; Chinese fixing for Burma Road, overturned, accidents on Road, 8 D 143; Brazilians using hand-operated dump at airfield, 15 D 96
Truzzi, world's best juggler . . . 28 Jy 49
Tuck, G. Seymour; photos of *Illustrious* promoted, with Mountbatten, full page, picture . . . 15 S 29
Tumbling, see Sport(s)
Turban(s), man tries to wind wife's around head, difficulties . . . 21 Jy 86
Turbine(s), glass-sided, West Pointers studying . . . 3 N 88
Turkey(s), Minn. parade, 17 N 152; wild in South, Squire's photos, flock flying, 8 D 107
Turner, Lana, in *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*, photomontage scenes, 25 Ag 15; movie rise (c), 13 O 26; in *Honky Tonk*, Gable new partner (c), 13 O 103; with Army photographer, 8 D 158
Turney, Ida V., child's book *Paul Bunyan* (cr) * . . . 15 D 86
Turtle, caught with harmonica (L), 11 Ag 7; plastron designs, 11 Ag 83
Twaddle, Harry L., duties, records (ic) . . . 7 Jy 43
Twin(s), 16-yr.-old identical girls, on beach, 8 S 87; Hereford cow with four pair, 13 O 150
20th Century Limited, see Railroad(s), Train(s)
Typhus, see Medicine, Disease(s)

U

Ujvidek, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns, Novisad
Underwater, foundations of inundated Ga. town visible . . . 1 D 42
Unemployment & Relief, Henderson predicts unemployment in defense boom, priorities reason * . . . 18 Ag 22
Unicycle(s), circus star riding . . . 28 Jy 48
Uniform(s), British women's war service costumes, 4 Ag 70; aircraft carrier service men, asbestos suits for repair men, colored helmets, 8 D 118; comments on Admiral King's old cap, eagle dexter, sinister, meanings, cost, uniform investments (L), 15 D 2; British Light Brigade, survivors, 1909 photo, 15 D 12
Union(s), see Labor
United Aircraft Corp., comment on propeller production (L) * . . . 28 Jy 6
United China Relief, report praised, address (L) *, 14 Jy 4; Gershwin, Harburg and Schwartz write *Honorable Moon* song *, 14 Jy 32; Moon Festival in Los Angeles Chinatowns, movie stars at, parade, receipts, 1 S 37; aid to children, Disney starts "Esteemed Grandparents" group (L) *, 15 S 9
United Service Organizations, Dewey tours country for, proceeds from Vanderbilt home public showings *, 14 Jy 29; John D. Rockefeller, Jr. broadcasts credo *, 21 Jy 18; service clubs, government delay in building clubhouse (d), 13 O 138; statement "not going to try any uplifting" criticized (L) *, 3 N 4
United Services Club, Bermuda entertainment . . . 18 Ag 69

United States

See also World War II
Agriculture, Department of
Wickard on food importance, farmers urged to change crops, more for Britain, exports, statistics . . . 11 Ag 58
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Corps major praises Disney's insignia for Weather Squadron (L), 7 Jy 2; 1940, 1941, 1942 trainer, fighter, bomber, planes to Britain, engine, propellers production increase, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; Lockheed P-38 orders, description, 2 page picture on production line, 7 Jy 24; Barksdale Field bomber squadron, duties, positions in plane, practice bombs, practicing night bombing, formation (ic), 7 Jy 26; radiolocator production, funds *, 7 Jy 31; Army generals, rank, sketches (ic), 7 Jy 42; staff sergeant asks LIFE to help find girl in Fla. snapshot (L) *, 21 Jy 4; Army transport to Britain, planes to be demilitarized *, 21 Jy 18; fighter plane production questioned, explained (L) *, 28 Jy 6; Lindbergh's Army record, opinions on, criticism refuted *, 11 Ag 67; blimps, use against submarines, appropriations, balloons tested, 18 Ag 42; building Bermuda bases, construction *, 18 Ag 66; new aircraft carrier catapult feature, Norfolk air station, importance, PBM, PBY patrol boats landing in water, 1 S 62; La. sham war, Army and Navy planes attacking, fighting, types, camouflage, activities, 6 O 33; plane picking up Signal Corps message from apparatus, 10 N 101; PBY on Atlantic patrol, officer in plane, Roosevelt asks new appropriation for Navy, 17 N 42; aircraft carrier in Atlantic reported losing 16 planes in 3 weeks *, 24 N 34; Navy's new patrol bomber *Mars* launched, described; full page picture of Army's B-19 flying, 24 N 39; King's Navy work, advancements, argument against separate air force, case *, 24 N 105; Army Air Force's heavy bomber (c), 1 D 9; Army essay, strength, case against separate air force, expected increases, dispersion fields, Engrs., pursuit planes, types, formation, strategy, fire-power, Bell P-39 firing, bombers, full page picture B-17 dropping practice bombs, 10,000 mechanics at Chanute Field, Lovett's program, divisions, functions; Air Serv. Comm. transport service, cargoes, full page picture of 3 engines inside plane (c), 1 D 91; U.S. naval airpower best *, 1 D 103; Army General Staff, members, Naval airpower, organization, efficiency, Army set-up explained, case against separate air force, 1 D 112; Navy forces, case for Navy control, planes on carrier *Enterprise*, types, placements, full-page picture of crew in hangar deck, plane taking off, landing as seen from plane, signal officer, PB2Y patrol bomber described, interior, service men, uniforms, 8 D 113; vehicles used, types, 15 D 77; comments on bomber dropping bombs in vertical line, explanation (L) *, 22 D 2; U.S. bombers, reinforcements quartered in Philippine hangar, new cadet being hazed, 22 D 32; Marine group at Quantico, practicing carrier landing at Guantanamo, parachutists jumping from DC-5, 29 D 43; aerial gunner Gilliam (c), 29 D 60; ▶Training, Cal-Aero Academy, training, courses, buildings, arrangement with government, training cost, sketch of cadets arriving, initiation, first solo flight, 13 O 79; cadets at Southeast air corps training center form "V" before plane, 24 N 10; air cadet receiving commission (L), 1 D 4

*Mention, but no picture

Alien(s) see U. S., Citizenship

Armed Forces, Establishments
Cooking, daily ration, examples of meals on trays, types, cooking schools, favorite meal (ic), 7 Jy 58; private flays food (L) *, 28 Jy 4; bases in Pacific, distances, globular map, 22 D 61: ▶Alameda Air Base, Calif., family entertain men, men praised (L), 20 O 8: ▶Baltimore Navy Yard, Md., British naval ship for repairs, 20 O 42: ▶Barksdale Field, La., bomber planes practicing, crew, loading plane, 7 Jy 26: ▶Boston Navy Yard, British naval ships at for repairs, 20 O 42: ▶Bremerton, Wash., British battleship being repaired, 20 O 43: ▶Brooklyn Navy Yard, British cruiser at for repairs, 20 O 43: ▶Camp Beauregard, La., maneuvers nearby, camouflage, 6 O 36; ▶Camp Blanding, Fla., army chauffeurs copy LIFE crew haircut, haircut banned, hair sent to embalmer (L), 18 Ag 6: ▶Camp Callan, Calif., cost, Coast Artillery replacement center, soldiers marching, 28 Jy 67: ▶Camp Croft, S.C., draftee gets 340-ft. letter from former workers, letter wound around company, 7 Jy 102: ▶Camp Davis, N.C., German refugee volunteer grateful to be in Army (L) *, 8 S 6; barrage balloon training, 20 O 102: ▶Camp Elliott, Calif., tanks practicing (ic), 7 Jy 47; artist Hurd painting of Marines, sketching (cr), rattlesnake danger, 7 Jy 60: ▶Camp Lee, Va., privates wearing 1917, 1941 model overcoats (L), 7 Jy 4: ▶Camp Shelby, Miss., painting of army Service Club (cr), 7 Jy 62: ▶Camp Stewart, Ga., 207th Regiment at, social activities in Savannah, 22 S 100; sergeant, southern girl comment on 207th Reg. report (L) *, 13 O 6: ▶Chanute Field, Ill., 10,000 mechanics on field, 1 D 98; LIFE photographer snapped on scaffold while taking photo (L), 22 D 5: ▶Charleston Navy Yard, British naval ship at for repairs, 20 O 43: ▶Fort Belvoir, Va., soldiers practice camouflage, examples (ic), 7 Jy 48: ▶Fort Benning, Ga., parachute company playing pushball, 7 Jy 55; Armored Forces hold maneuvers, 7 Jy 73; Sergeant sends Wheeler isolationist postcard to Gen. Marshall, 4 Ag 16: ▶Ft. Bliss, comments on photo of men lolling in Army truck, same group in truck after training (L) *, 22 S 6: ▶Fort Bragg, N.C., Negro private visits N.C. home for weekend *, 11 Ag 78; white sergeant, Negro private killed in brawl *, 18 Ag 15; soldiers spell out "V for Victory," company name on shaved heads (L), 15 D 8: ▶Ft. Devens, Mass., First Div. Infantry, model soldier Brady, daily routine, 27 O 69: ▶Fort Dix, N.J., infantry company resting in woods, pin-up girl posted on tree, 7 Jy 103: ▶Fort George G. Meade, Md., cooking school, kitchen staff (ic), 7 Jy 58; corporal resents use of photo on KP duty, honor upheld (L), 8 S 6: ▶Fort Knox, Ky., Armored Forces hold maneuvers, 7 Jy 73; private killed in guardhouse riot *, 18 Ag 15; tank captain Russell praised, work, leadership, class, teaching men, drill, full page picture in tank leading company, 18 Ag 20; Armored Force School, field engineering, submachine gun, classes, tanks, repair work, training, 8 S 75: ▶Fort Leavenworth, Kan., officers club, cost, sports, facilities, dinner dance, powder room, Hunt Club (ic), 7 Jy 99: ▶Fort Ord, Calif., camouflage examples (ic), 7 Jy 48; painting of *Mess Line* (cr), 7 Jy 63; LIFE editors send $150 for burros, burros carrying packs, damage private property, jailed, 18 Ag 52: ▶Fort Sam Houston, Tex., first Sergeant Bieber, duties, career, portrait (cr), loading anti-tank gun into place, bldgs., 7 Jy 65: ▶Fort Schuyler, Bronx, N.Y. model spends day, activities, inspection tour, escorts, dance, 20 O 126: ▶Fort Sill, Okla., private complains about organization, teachings, stupidity (L) *, 4 Ag 4: ▶Great Lakes, Ill., 5000 sailors form symbolic medallion, 8 S 116: ▶Hampton Roads, importance, location, buildings, naval operating base, Newport News Shipyard, shipbuilding, repair, air patrol, buoys, blinker message, full page picture of patrol in rainstorm, 1 S 59: ▶Lakehurst, N.J., Navy blimps, tested, use, blimps, balloons in hangar, 18 Ag 43: ▶Mare Is., Calif., British naval ships at for repairs, 20 O 42; submarine *Trigger* launched *, 3 N 40: ▶Mitchel Field, pursuit planes in formation, 1 D 94: ▶Newport News, Va., Navy building, ships being serviced, built, speed, boat shop, 1 S 60: ▶Norfolk, Va., naval importance, air patrols, patrol planes landing in water, 1 S 60; British announce *Illustrious* at *, 8 S 32; aircraft carrier *Hornet* commissioned, hangar deck, 3 N 41: ▶North Island, Calif., hangars, cost, replacement center, men hanging up laundry, 28 Jy 66: ▶Philadelphia Navy Yard, British naval ship for repairs, 20 O 42: ▶Pope Field, N.C., sham battle, full page picture, of parachutists, 1 D 30: ▶Portland, Me., fleet activity, rock ledges in bay to be dredged, sailors, dull social life, tales of Atlantic patrol, ship lights in harbor, full page night photo, 24 N 31: ▶Portsmouth, N.H., submarine *Haddock* launched, 3 N 40; *Illustrious* being repaired, Mountbatten taking over command, 15 S 34: ▶Portsmouth, Va., British naval ships at for repairs, 20 O 42: ▶Quantico, Va., Marines practicing landing, 7 Jy 45; Marine aviators, 29 D 43: ▶San Diego, Calif., Second Fleet marines on land maneuvers, commander (ic), 7 Jy 46

Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
See also World War II, Bases: ▶Bermuda, building air bases, machinery, islands to be occupied, added land, workers, men on leave, entertainment (c), 18 Ag 61: ▶Clark Field, P.I., 2 gunners describe first Jap air attack in signed articles *, 22 D 29: ▶Corregidor, P.I., fortifications, war preparedness, underground defenses, communications, plotting room, 22 D 34; Army transport approaching, 22 D 72: ▶Greenland, base established, convoy unloading equipment, chaplain holding mass, 18 Ag 26; Navy locates Gestapo radio station, personnel evacuated *, 20 O 36; ship in water, view, 17 N 43: ▶Guam, Clare Boothe describes, Sumay Harbor, conditions, 3 N 105; lost *, 29 D 20: ▶Guantanamo, Cuba, Marines practicing water landing, 7 Jy 46; importance, U.S. Marines post, preparation, activity, barracks, guns, sound locator, landing operations, amphibious tractors, full page picture rocky shore, 29 D 43: ▶Hickam Field, H.I., planes on ground, 15 D 29; Jap attack (d), 22 D 15; plane on ground, smoke from Pearl Harbor, burned hangar, planes, 29 D 11: ▶Iceland, troops sent, to share occupation with British, British maneuvers, strategic importance, maps, 21 Jy 24; forces land, convoy, speed, marines landing, friendly with British, 25 Ag 36; first U.S. photos of occupation, speed, troops marching, building base, working clothes, Jefferson Camp, hut interiors, cylindrical sheds, Broadway, 42nd St. sign on hut, men receiving pay, 3 N 29; cartoon on Marines building huts for army (L), 24 N 6: ▶Midway Island, Claire Boothe describes, construction work, living conditions, 3 N 103; comments on workers' salary (L) *, 24 N 8; laborer's salary clarified, wages paid (L) *, 1 D 8: ▶Natal, Brazil, Pan American ferrying bombers to Africa, bases, loading plane for take off, 15 D 95; building radio house, planes on field, pier, 15 D 96: ▶Newfoundland, planes at Botwood ready for take-off, 29 S 28: ▶Pearl Harbor, H.I., Jap. attack, warships in dock, Marine guards in raised towers, secret defense plans, 15 D 27; Jap. attack (d) "Remember Pearl Harbor" origin, 22 D 15; smoke seen from Hickam Field, Jap. dive bombers circling repair docks, cranes not damaged, *Arizona* smoking, 29 D 11; Knox report accuses forces of not being on alert, naval losses, heroic actions, bravery (d), 29 D 28: ▶Recife, Brazil, tractor parts at dock, patrol ship in harbor, 15 D 98: ▶Trinidad, base construction progress, difficulties, labor, health, living, morale, Ft. Read expanded, Navy base progress greater than Army, 17 N 16: ▶Wake Island, Clare Boothe describes accommodations, Clipper at, 3 N 104; Marines say "Send us more Japs" *, 29 D 20

Army
See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments: privates wearing 1917, 1941 model overcoats (L), 7 Jy 4; strength *, 7 Jy 17; Aberdeen experimenting laboratories, ranges, testing 37-mm. anti-tank shell, high speed photographs, 7 Jy 32; Dorothy Lamour chosen No. 1 pin-up girl, Hawaiian coast artillery entertains, 7 Jy 34; generals, duties, rank, sketches (ic); procedure in deciding military expeditions, 7 Jy 42; lacks camouflage, engineer corps experiments, examples, materials (ic), spider hole, construction, 7 Jy 48; cooking, daily ration, examples of meals on trays, types, cooking schools, favorite meal (ic), 7 Jy 58; first Sergeant Bieber of anti-tank company at Fort Sam Houston, type, duties, military unit, importance of top sergeant, signed article by J. Kastner, 7 Jy 65; Armored Forces, creation, strength, technique, Tenn. maneuvers, planes, scouting forces, attacking, smoke screen, chemical smoke pot, guns, tanks, parachutists (ic), reinforcements, tanks crossing river, bumpy tank ride, infantry, artillery, motorcyclist, battle climax, 7 Jy 73; draftee gets 340-ft. letter from former workers, letter wound around company, 7 Jy 102; privates show styles for wearing fatigue hat, correct style questioned, 7 Jy 103; Marshall urges extending service, sending men where needed *, 14 Jy 20; Dewey comments on signs about soldiers in South *, 14 Jy 29; Lieut.-Gen. Lear angered over troops conduct punishes soldiers, explanation asked *, 21 Jy 18; pin-up girl, 1861 (L), 28 Jy 2; Lt. Generals McNair, Krueger's titles questioned, explained; private flays food (L) *, 28 Jy 4; reader questions ammunition used in sham battles (L) *, 28 Jy 6; Marshall describes need for extending draftees service *, 28 Jy 26; incorporates Philippines *, 4 Ag 16; Stimson apologizes to Wheeler for "treason" charge, comment *, 11 Ag 28; Negro 41st Engineer regiment best *, 11 Ag 78; A-1 officer Russell at Fort Knox Armored Tank Company, teaching, calibre, 18 Ag 20; how to roll 56 items into pack, 18 Ag 86; comments on letter from soldier complaining about inefficiency (L) *, 25 Ag 2; breaking No. Amer. picket line, 25 Ag 67; postcard comics, examples, sales, 1 S 9; 1864 notice of $15 for draft exemptions (L), 15 S 9; comments on humorous postcards, more examples (L) *, 22 S 2; soldiers' mustaches, popularity, examples, 29 S 12; Civil War, leaders, battles, organization, 7th Regiment, excerpts from *Reveille in Washington*, 29 S 92; comments on jeep and peep, origin of word, military use (L) *, 3 N 5; soldiers guard Air Associates plant, no violence, machine gun at plant, car stopped, 10 N 48; soldier being hypnotized, 10 N 83; privates' way to fold socks illustrated, 17 N 150; comments on West Pointers fighting in battles (L) *, 24 N 4; sets up Amphibious Force with Marine Corps, purpose *, 24 N 93; volunteer Citizens Committee for knitted sweaters, number wanted, chart for making *, 24 N 111; LIFE coaches photographers in picture-story technique, sergeant with movie stars, 8 D 158; soldiers spell out "V for Victory," company name with letters on shaved heads (L), 15 D 8; Xmas leaves cancelled, soldier saying good-bye to girl friend, 15 D 40; 57 kinds of vehicles, models, number, uses, basic types, 15 D 77; first World War I soldiers parading in N.Y. horse-drawn equipment, 29 D 7; Emmons replaces Short *, 29 O 20; troop trains, secret destinations, girls distributing articles at, soldiers exercising, "New York" marked on train, 29 D 22: ▶Conscription, 750,000 youths turned 21 register *, 14 Jy 29; Senate passes 18-month extension bill, pay increase; report on morale in Southern division, gripes, 18 Ag 15; Congress passes draft extension *, 25 Ag 26; draftees may be released after 14-18 months *, 1 S 22; Ind. Congressman polls constituents on draft extension, findings *, 1 S 26; Jap.-Amer. soldier killed in maneuvers, Nishi funeral, 15 S 124; comments on photo of men lolling in Army truck, same group in truck after training (L), 22 S 6; soldiers' mustaches, popularity, examples, 29 S 12; Vt. legislature declares $10 monthly bonus to men in service, 29 S 32; private grows mustache, beard, during maneuvers (L), 20 O 6; bilingual invitation sign to farewell party for Jap. draftees in Hawaii (L), 15 D 4; new draft bill, age limit 20–44, men 18–64 to register *, 29 D 20: ▶Engineer Corps, experiments, camouflage experiments, materials (ic), spider hole construction, 7 Jy 48; Ft. Bragg Negro 41st Regiment, private home for weekend in N.C., 11 Ag 78: ▶Maneuvers, troops walking up gangplank to ship, 14 Jy 30; 2nd in South, "Almat," "Kotmk" names used, Ohio bishop protests propaganda to make war games realistic *, 1 S 22; Griffin signed article on Second Army sham war, Lear commands, fictitious factions, Kotmk blitzes Almat to get Miss. River, states included, to fight Third Army in La. on Sept. 15th, maps (d), 1 S 31; Major Griffin explains Kotmk-Almat brochure, press release for Army (L) *, 15 S 6; Second, Third Armies in La., Blue "tank destroyers" beat Red tanks, casualties, plane crash, spirit, full page picture of soldiers firing on roof above bored townsmen, 22 S 32; Blue Army beats Red in La., description, divisions, fighting, battle of Mt. Carmel, air power, weapons, weather, camouflage, casualties, morale good, 6 O 33; LIFE reporters with Red, Blue Armies in La. daily report on battles, experiences, Mt. Carmel battle, peep car, blown-up bridge, soldiers drying clothes, prisoners, 13 O 12; Red Army attacks Pope Field, N.C., parachutists dropping, full page picture, dispute over "bombing," Drum captured, released, Blue Army winning battle, 1 D 30: ▶Medical, casualties during maneuvers, stretchers at station, emergency operation, hospitals, injured soldier in ambulance, full page picture, 6 O 42; campaign against venereal diseases, regulations, problems, prostitutes, vice rings, bill against prostitution, syphilis history, World War I figures, 13 O 128; nurses in Iceland, 3 N 32: ▶Morale, private complains about organization, teachings, stupidity (L) *, 4 Ag 4; soldiers discontent, training period may be extended, Amer. First Comm. postcards urge petition against war *, 4 Ag 11; problem, LIFE reporter studies conditions in Nat'l Guard Southern division, gripes, faults, anecdotes, poor recreational facilities, few chances for promotion, soldiers' opinions quoted, brawl fatalities, 18 Ag 15; Osborn made chief of Morale Branch; repercussions on LIFE report *, 1 S 22; LIFE editorial stand on report, urges solution, comments, advice to men, grateful refugee soldier in Army, Ohio's 37th Div. general questions division reported (L) *, 8 S 4; comments on photo of men lolling in Army truck, same group in truck after training (L), 22 S 6; good in maneuvers, 6 O 33: ▶National Guard, report on morale in Southern division, "Ohio," gripes, faults of officers, anecdotes on inefficiency, poor recreational facilities, soldiers opinions quoted, K.P., drilling, men in motor truck with "for sale" sign, 18 Ag 17; 207th Regiment (formerly 7th) weekending in Savannah, being entertained, members, 22 S 100; sergeant, southern girl comment on 207th Reg. report (L) *, 13 O 6: ▶Parachute troops, troops landing, colored parachutists (ic), 7 Jy 75; privates enact gag jump, 25 Ag 91; demolition kit, 24 N 48; full page picture of Marines jumping from plane, 29 D 43: ▶Signal Corps, falcon project abandoned (L) *, 27 O 6: operations, divisions, mediums, drawing of camouflaged infantry attack, view diagrammed, transmitting messages, code message on ground, pigeons, "walkie-talkie" (d), 10 N 96; Honolulu bombing photographs, emblem, 29 D 9; photos of Hawaii attack, 29 D 11: ▶Training, see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments: Armored Forces, creation, strength, battle technique, Tenn. maneuvers, sham battle, planes, scouting forces, attacking, smoke screen, chemical smoke pot, guns, tanks, parachutists (ic), reinforcements, tanks crossing river, attack, bumpy tank ride, infantry, artillery, motorcyclist, battle climax, 7 Jy 73; infantry company resting in woods, pin-up girl posted on tree, 7 Jy 103; soldiers peeling potatoes into pan, mechanized peeler, 7 Jy 104; Marshall reports on Army, recommends extending service, 14 Jy 20; Dewey comments on signs about soldiers in South *, 14 Jy 29; July furlough time, new recreational camps, privates, girls at New Orleans camp, 21 Jy 22; Marshall describes need for extending draftees service, need for further training *, 28 Jy 26; private complains about organization, teachings, stupidity (L) *, 4 Ag 4; soldiers discontent, morale, training period may be extended *, 4 Ag 11; practice landing, operations from transport, equipment, procedure, 4 Ag 13; tank crashes through Ga. town bldg. to avoid crash with truck, 4 Ag 88; top sergeant yelling orders to recruits, 11 Ag 82; Senate passes 18-month extension bill, pay increase, report on morale in Southern division, private's routine, "Ohio," gripes, faults of officers, nat'l uncertainty, anecdotes, poor recreational facilities, few chances for promotion, soldiers opinions quoted, K.P., drilling, neighboring town, men in motor truck with "for sale" sign, 18 Ag 15; Fort Knox, Armored Regiment Tank captain, praised, teaching, drilling, class, full page picture in tank leading company, 18 Ag 20; Lieut. Col. shows how to roll 56 items into pack, 18 Ag 86; comments on letter from soldier complaining about inefficiency (L) *, 25 Ag 2; Armored Force School, field engineering, sub-machine gun, classes, tanks, repair work, training, 8 S 75; First Division Infantry, model soldier Brady, daily routine, 27 O 69: ▶Transport, troops embarking on ship for maneuvers, gangplank, 14 Jy 30; troops on the move, secret destinations, men exercising on platform, girls distributing food, 29 D 22: ▶Welfare, parachute company at Fort Benning playing pushball, 7 Jy 55; Camp Shelby facilities for guests, billiard game at Service Club, 7 Jy 62; volunteer hostess entertaining at Soldiers & Sailors Club, N.Y., 14 Jy 23; weekend recreational camps, arrangement, privates, girls at New Orleans camp, beach, amusements, expenses, 21 Jy 22; need for recreational opportunities, problems, 13 O 136; U.S.O. statement "not going to try any uplifting" criticized (L) *, 3 N 4

Bond(s)
Defense Savings Stamp selling campaign, Retailers-for-Defense-Week, Canton, O. sales soar, "Miss Defense Stamp" wearing dress of stamps, 29 S 40

Budget
Appropriations, defense expenditures, debt *, 14 Jy 20

Bureau of Labor Statistics
Basic commodities, wholesale prices, cost of living rises *, 11 Ag 28; figures on food, clothing, price increases, examples *, 17 N 104

Capitol
1861 drawing without dome, Lincoln inauguration, present view, 29 S 92; lighted at night, blacked out, 22 D 13

Citizenship
FBI roundup of enemy aliens, West coast citizens beat up Orientals *, 22 D 16

Civil War
1864 notice of $15 for draft exemptions (L), 15 S 9; excerpts from book *Reveille in Washington* in diary form, wartime activity, battles, leaders, Emancipation Proclamation, business conditions, 29 S 92; comments on Battle of Shiloh report (L) *, 20 O 4; John Brown's bravery, "fort," sketch, tablet commemorating Lee's surrender, 10 N 109; Va. Military Inst. cadets and New Market charge, painting, Lincoln's reference to *, 22 D 85

Coast Guard
Coast Artillery, barrage balloons, 20 O 102

Colonies & Possessions
See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad; World War II, Neutrals, U.S.; ▶Samoa, islands, small boats pulling out of Tutuila, 22 D 70

Congress
Comm. investigates possible inflation *, 3 N 34; Sunderlof's photo-cartoon satirizing, 17 N 13; war resolution against Axis, signatures, 1 dissenting vote, Roosevelt delivering war message in House, 22 D 18: ▶House of Representatives, Ind. Grant polls constituents on war, draft, policies, findings *, 1 S 26; Foreign Affairs Comm. drafts repeal of Neutrality Act, 27 O 36; Mace, symbol, 27 O 37; Neutrality Act, amendment passed, difficulties in passing, Roosevelt's plea, 24 N 36; President delivering war message, 22 D 19; *House Ways and Means Comm.*, new tax bill, provisions, 14 Jy 20: ▶Senate, Lippmann comments on minority controlling foreign policy, isolationism *, 21 Jy 74; subcommittee hearings on movie industry "warmongering," 22 S 21; Willkie signed article on movie investigation, procedure, committee flays for publicity, threat to free speech, 3 N 42: ▶Senate Foreign Relations Comm., votes ships may sail anywhere, 3 N 34: ▶Senate Military Affairs Comm., Reynolds heads, criticism, power *, 8 S 52; bill for separate air force to be considered *, 1 D 91: ▶Tax Bill, Senate passes highest bill, income-tax exemption lowered, House to debate *, 15 S 36; record high passed, exemptions, articles taxes, surtax *, 29 S 32

Constitution
150th Anniversary of Bill of Rights, points, author, copy of in author's home, 15 D 118

Currency
Average $2,500 income divided into spending, diversions, $1 coins stacked, 17 N 103

Defense
LIFE issue on, armament production chart 1940, 1941, 1942, increases in guns, planes, tanks, shipping, basic materials, types, 7 Jy 17; comments on LIFE issue, corrections, praised (L) *, 28 Jy 2; So. Dak. housewife comments on dangers (L) *, 28 Jy 4; Henderson, Knudsen on mfg. changes to be made, civilian production to be cut, govt. unable to spend allotted amounts *, 28 Jy 26; civilian supply collection drive, Gypsy Rose Lee wearing pots and pans, kitchen utensils affected, substitutes, 4 Ag 19; 20 billions in contracts awarded, small companies get few contracts, Div. of Contract Distribution formed, purpose, Odlum heads *, 15 S 36; war effort, mfg. criticized, failings, slow production, aid to Britain insufficient, British mfg. comparison *, 29 S 27; Arnold accuses OPM, A.F. of L. of coercion on defense construction monopoly *, 20 O 36; special exhibit trains of materials needed for defense on tour to help little businessmen, displays, no contracts awarded, 24 N 47; plane, tank, ship, armament increases, statistics, shortages, spendings *, 15 D 37: ▶Civilian, see also U.S., Defense Administration, Office of Civilian defense; first aid, no. trained, OCD Medical Div. work, training, treatment explained, examples (ic), 29 S 75; *Air raids defense,* FPC Afterglow new luminous paint, household uses in blackout, effects, 4 Ag 7; N.M. blackout rehearsal, mock fifth columnists, raid, gov. kidnapped, 29 S 35; Army testing barrage balloons, anchoring "lobe type," 20 O 102; mock northeast raid, N.Y. Information Center plotting aerial path on map, full page picture (c), 27 O 35; comments on photo of air raid spotter, "spotter," "plotters," difference (L) *, 17 N 6; alert on West coast, San Francisco blackout poor, woman injured, alarms on East coast, N.Y.C. reaction; N.Y.C. lighted at night, windows taped, blankets, spotters at map, sandbags, 22 D 20; Calif. bomb shelter, full page picture, cost, scares, blackouts, N.Y. sirens faulty, hysteria diminishing, 29 D 20: ▶Health, Nat'l Inst. of Health research sets standards to control hazards, studies, tests, animals, 8 D 67: ▶Housing, project near San Diego, size, cost, 28 Jy 64; Currier Lumber Co. contract rejected on Detroit project, labor reasons, Arnold accuses OPM, A.F. of L. of coercion *, 20 O 36; balloon houses, description, building procedure, cost, designer, Va. development, 1 D 34; 300 workers trailers near Md. aircraft plant, new trailers wait to be completed, 8 D 51: ▶Labor, see also Labor: NYC electrical workers, Curtiss-Wright propeller makers, Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Kearny strike, defense orders affected, issue, union pres. threatens major tie up *, 18 Ag 22; Lewis faction distrusts *, 25 Ag 66; War Dept. announces man-days lost in Jly., Aug., strikes, equipment lost in time since Jan. *, 15 S 36; soldiers guard Air Associates plant, no violence, machine gun at entrance, strike settled, 10 N 48; coal strike, closed shop issue, mediation, decision, truce extended, companies involved, 10 N 42; Lewis, Murray leaving Mediation Bd. meeting, union demands in coal strike, 17 N 40; railroad brotherhoods call strike, pay increase demands *, 17 N 40; steel, labor leaders confer on coal strikes, Roosevelt edict on government "never to order closed shop," Congress plans legislation to end work stoppages *, 24 N 36; Lewis calls off coal mine strike after Roosevelt's pleas, arbitration, idle mines, pickets' activities, fights, 1 D 25; Congress working on anti-strike bill *, 8 D 38

Defense Administration
New set-up, changes *, 8 S 30: ▶Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., Kansas City power strike over ruling *, 29 S 34; suggested coal mediation *, 10 N 43; Lewis, Murray leaving office, slogan on door, union demands, 17 N 40; Army forces Air Associates pres. removal *, 1 D 30: ▶Nat'l Defense Research Committee, organization, atomic, nucleus research *, 20 O 75; Conant comments on work (L) *, 10 N 2: ▶Office of Civilian Defense, LaGuardia calls at White House with Voluntary Participation Comm., 4 Ag 23; women should contact for civilian war work, defense area offices listed, 4 Ag 80; Medical Division, first aid plan, program, no. trained 29 S 75: ▶Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, made part of OPM, Henderson's new post *, 8 S 30: ▶Office of Production Management, orders current stocks of raw silk reserved for parachutes, powder bags *, 11 Ag 30; OPACS made part of, Henderson's new post *, 8 S 30; Div. of Contract Distribution formed, purpose, Odlum heads *, 15 S 36; Arnold accuses of coercion on defense construction monopoly *, 20 O 36; special exhibit trains of materials needed for defense on tour to help little businessmen, displays, no contracts awarded, 24 N 47: ▶Supply Priorities and Allocations Bd., formed, purpose, members *, 8 S 30; refuses steel for Texas-East Coast pipeline *, 22 S 26

Department of Justice
Charges against labor *, 27 O 39

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Enemy alien roundup *, 22 D 16; smash Nazi spy ring, spies caught, jobs, reporting to boss, short-wave station, 29 D 24

Federal Power Commission

*Mention, but no picture

Southeast power shortage *, 1 D 46
Federal Works Agency
Currier Lumber Co. contract rejected on Detroit housing project, reason, Arnold accuses OPM, A.F. of L. of coercion *, 20 O 36
Flag
Defense workers waving at plant opening, 7 Jy 17; Ringling Bros. circus girls unfurl trains forming, 28 Jy 56; draped over U.A.W. conv., full page picture, 25 Ag 71; German refugee describes first salute (L) *, 8 S 6; comments on displaying with school flags (L), 10 N 6; children hold with British flag to form "V," 24 N 13
Foreign Relations
▶Brazil, Ambassador Martins, U.S. Embassy, Mme. Martins sculpture, exhibit, 8 D 154; ▶China, United China Relief festivals in Los Angeles Chinatown, moon festival, receipts *, 1 S 37
Gold
1848 Calif. discovery, relic of Sutter's Mill, 10 N 108
Government
Lippmann signed article on America's great mistake, Senate isolation group, activities since 1919, influence, policies, passive defense strategy and fallacies *, 21 Jy 74; Sunderlof's photo-cartoon satirizing, 17 N 13
History
Civil War days, battles, leaders, Emancipation Proclamation, business, labor, Lincoln's assassination, excerpts from *Reveille in Washington*, 29 S 92; American Heritage essay, brief history of freedom, settlement, views of historical spots from Plymouth, Revolutionary, Civil Wars, country's expansion, 10 N 102; analogy between close passage on Neutrality Act nullification and historical events *, 24 N 36; American Heritage praised, reprints published, price (L) *, 1 D 2; World War I propaganda, war efforts, N.Y. parades, bond sellers, women workers, Germans in effigy, 29 D 6
Holiday(s)
▶Independence Day, celebration, allied countries send greetings, 14 Jy 26; ▶Labor Day, Roosevelt's broadcast quoted, sit-downers in Detroit parade, full page picture, 15 S 36
Indian(s)
Tecumseh's career, Battle of Tippecanoe, bones assembled on ground, reburied, full page picture, 1 S 22; participating in New Mex. blackout, 29 S 35; Sioux, brief So. Dak. history*, 6 O 99; Custer's battle at Little Big Horn with Sioux, all killed, cemetery, 8 D 75
Justice Dept.
See also U.S., Federal Bureau of Investigation: arrests Nazi agent Viereck *, 20 O 36; charges against labor *, 27 O 39
Law(s)
▶Burke-Wadsworth Selective Service Act, new draft bill, age limit 20–44, men 18–64 to register *, 29 D 20; ▶Espionage Act, Title 1, Sec. 2 reprinted, FBI rounds up Nazi spy ring, arrests *, 14 Jy 24; ▶Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training and Service Act, Senate passes 18 month extension, pay increase, opposition *, 18 Ag 15; Congress passes draft extension *, 25 Ag 26; ▶Lend-Lease Act, Roosevelt recommends additional appropriation, aid sent to Britain since passage, Clapper's newspaper column attacking reprinted *, 29 S 27; items to Britain charged (L) *, 27 O 8; House passes second bill, squashes amendment prohibiting aid to Russia *, 20 O 36; ▶Neutrality Act, partial repeal expected, merchant ships to be armed *, 6 O 44; House drafts repeal resolution, isolationists block breaking *, 27 O 37; House votes on ships to be armed, Comm. votes ships may sail anywhere, Republican resolution to repeal *, 3 N 34; ships to carry cargo into belligerent waters, mount guns *, 24 N 31; amendment passed, ships to be armed, difficulties in passing, Roosevelt's plea *, 24 N 36
Marine Corps
Purpose, history, main bases, climbing down ropes, water landing, launch, headquarters tent, commander (ic), 7 Jy 45; landing training importance, practicing, equipment, 4 Ag 12; Sgt. Frazer in Bermuda, sketch (c), 18 Ag 12; at Bermuda, drilling (c), 18 Ag 69; landing in Iceland, 25 Ag 36; ordered out of China *, 24 N 36; set up Amphibious Force with first Army, purpose *, 24 N 93; leaves Shanghai *, 8 D 36; Bostonian's note to buddies on joining *, 22 D 17; stowing kits on transport to Hawaii, destination unknown, 22 D 52; Wake Island say, "Send us more Japs" *, 29 D 20; history, famous battles, hymn, Guantanamo base, activity, quarters, training, equipment, landing operations, amphibious tractors, full page picture parachutists jumping, aviators at Quantico, Va., Japs capture 200 at Tientsin, Peking, 29 D 43
Merchant Marine
1940, '41, '42 production increase, ship silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; 14 ships to be launched on Liberty Fleet Day, schedule ahead; 1917 campaign, wooden ships, cost, rotting, 2 page picture, 29 S 84; Liberty Fleet Day launchings, ships on ways, types, no. expected by 1942, 13 O 40
Military Academy
West Point spirit, cadet calibre, standards, training, emblem; cadets in chapel prayer (ic), 7 Jy 56; cadet working on mathematical problem (c), 3 N 26; curriculum, laboratories, studies, engineering, moot court trial, library, cadet life, full page picture of academic bd. meeting, cadets in full dress (c), 3 N 87; comments on report, calculus problem on LIFE cover explained; Filipino cadet's identity questioned; mural in student mess hall (L), 24 N 2; World War I German periscope, 1825 clock from Lafayette, 24 N 123; MacArthur youngest supt., scholastic record, Duke of Windsor visiting, 1920 *, 8 D 122; usage of German periscope (L) *, 15 D 6; Roosevelt writes letter to U.S. President, 1956, recommends Ace Kelly's son *, 29 D 20
Naval Academy
Prof. Alden delivering last lecture in Mahan Hall, 8 S 89; early graduation, signed article on Regimental Commander Weems, midshipmen in formation before Bancroft Hall, training, uniformity, 29 D 55
Navy
See also U.S. Air Forces (Army & Navy); Armed Forces Establishments: 1940, '41, '42 battleship, aircraft carrier, cruiser, destroyer, sub production increase, silhouettes, 7 Jy 19; Billings painting of *North Carolina* (ic), 7 Jy 61; Knox silent on orders to shoot *, 21 Jy 18; S.S. *America* converted into transport *West Point*, armed, carries deported Axis consular staffs, return voyage, 28 Jy 29; fleet sent from Hawaii, 4 Ag 16; poem *The Navy Blues* written by sailor, verses; reader errs in identifying *Lexington* as *Saratoga* (L) *, 18 Ag 6; blimps, use against submarines, appropriations, balloons, 18 Ag 42; in Bermuda, men on shore leave, entertainment, 18 Ag 69; battleship turret face plate at Bethlehem plant, gun ports, 25 Ag 22; arrive in Iceland, convoy, battleship *Arkansas* leaving for home, sailors, 25 Ag 36; postcard comics, examples, sales, 1 S 9; ships abuilding, Hampton Roads importance, ships serviced at Newport Yards, aircraft carrier *Hornet* dock trials, catapults, Mormac ships rebuilt for service, ships at dock, *Texas* modernized, 1 S 61; *North Carolina* shooting all guns in test, full page night picture, 15 S 40; comments on humorous postcards, more examples (L) *, 22 S 2; fast landing boats, features, maneuverability, mock attack on New Orleans, equipment, procedure, formation, 22 S 47; Transport *Frederick Funston* launched, full page picture of general's daughter christening, 13 O 40; Calif. family entertain 20 men, men praised (L), 20 O 8; names chosen for types of ships, christening procedure demonstrated, steps, gift to sponsors, sponsor selection, 17 N 79; Portland, Me., fleet activities, Navy wives, waiting for husbands, tales of patrol, sailors sleeping in hotel lobby, war against U-boats, night photo of ship lights in harbor, full page picture, 24 N 31; ready to arm merchant ships *, 24 N 36; signed article on Admiral King, four-star insignia, Atlantic fleet enlarged, detachments, areas "protecting," abbreviations used for cables, meanings, *Augusta* flagship, 24 N 93; volunteer Citizens Committee for knitted sweaters, number wanted *, 24 N 111; sailor's romance with girl stranded in N.Y., 1 D 87; LIFE coaches photographers in picture-story technique *, 8 D 158; Air Force essay, need for more aircraft carriers, Jap. carriers compared, no. of planes, carrier *Enterprise* plane placements, planes, signal officer, service men, uniforms, patrol bomber, full page picture of ships moving, 8 D 113; comments on Admiral King's old cap, eagle dexter, sinister, meanings, cost, uniform investments (L) *, 15 D 2; sailor praises Portland, Me. residents, friendliness, hospitality (L) *, 15 D 8; 1941 statistics *, 15 D 37; New Yorker joins after waiting too long at Army office *, 22 D 17; LIFE reporter's diary on transport to Hawaii before war, passengers, activities, worries, drills, chapel, operation being performed, hammocks, 22 D 50; condensation from 1925 book *The Great Pacific War* of imaginary U.S.-Jap. naval battle, 1931 strategy, dummy battleships, ships involved, losses, map, diagrams, 22 D 74; Kimmel relieved of command, Nimitz replaces *, 29 D 20; uniformity of regulations, individualistic geniuses not wanted *, 29 D 60; ▶Morale, U.S. Marine private praises, flays Army (L) *, 8 S 8; ▶Welfare, volunteer hostess entertaining at Soldiers & Sailors Club, N.Y., 14 Jy 23; Calif. family entertain 20 men, men praised (L), 20 O 8
Navy, Dept.
Telegram to parents of U.S.S. *Kearny* fatalities *, 10 N 38
Pensions
World War I veterans demand pensions, total ten billion *, 8 D 38
Philippine Is.
See Philippine Is.
Public Health Service
Nat'l Inst. of Health's medical engineering laboratory, 8 D 67
Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Defense houses, cost, balloon houses, 1 D 34
Revolutionary War
Stand at Lexington Common, rock commemorating Valley Forge, Ft. McHenry, 10 N 105
South
Water reservoir shortage, non-essential lighting curtailed, power blackouts, 1 D 41
Supreme Court
Tydings blackballs Jackson at Senate hearing, reason *, 14 Jy 30; session starts, supports Roosevelt's foreign policy, members quoted, flag before building at half mast for Brandeis, average age of members, 20 O 47
Taxation
Budget appropriations, defense expenditures, debt, new bill, effects on individuals, business incomes, items to be taxed *, 14 Jy 20; Sen. passes highest bill, income-tax exemption lowered, House to debate *, 15 S 36; rush at N.Y. liquor store, dept. store to avoid excise *, 13 O 38
Tennessee Valley Authority
Water shortage, defense power needs *, 1 D 42
Trade
Tin, rubber imports from Malaya, 21 Jy 64; "freezing" turns 50 Jap ships away, silk imports stopped *, 4 Ag 16; Britisher answers U.S. worker on reselling lend-lease goods, rumors refuted *, 15 D 66
Treasury Dept.
Defense Savings Stamp selling campaign, Retailers-for-Defense-Week, "Miss Defense Stamp" wearing dress of stamps, 29 S 40
Veteran(s)
Demand World War I pensions, total ten billion *, 8 D 38
War Department
Asks Lieut.-Gen. Lear to explain golf course incident *, 21 Jy 18; expects to release draftees after 14 to 18 mos. service *, 1 S 22; announces man-days lost in Jly., Aug. strikes, equipment lost in time since Jan. *, 15 S 36
West
Midwest political attitude, isolationism, changes, Amer. First Comm. strength (L) *, 1 D 16

U.S. *Camera*, "V" for Victory photographic contest, winning photos . . . 24 N 10
U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn., comments on tennis kids report (L) * . . . 1 S 7
U.S. Lines, Navy asks for *America, Manhattan, Washington* for aircraft carriers * . . . 8 D 115
U.S. Steel Corp., subsidiary Federal Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Kearny strike union leader threatens tie-up *, 18 Ag 22; Colonial #3 mine idle in strike, 1 D 26
Ural Mts., see World War II, Russia
Ushuaia, see Argentina, Cities & Towns

V

V, see V-campaign
Vacation(s), amount spent on, Grand Teton Nat'l. Park, Chi. land cruise to west coast, train, itinerary, cost, Midwestern girls on canoe trip, two girls at Sea Island, Ga. (c) . . . 14 Jy 67
Valetta, see World War II, Bases, Malta
Van Arsdale, Harry, labor record . . . 27 O 38
Vancouver, B. C., see Canada, Cities & Towns
Vance, Ethel, movie version of *Escape* discussed at Senate hearing, sales, Book of the Month Club selection, movie scenes *, . . . 22 S 23
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, reader comments on meaning of "Mrs. Astor's plush horse" (L) *, 7 Jy 2; moves, Fifth Avenue home opened to public, proceeds to USO *, 14 Jy 29; N.Y. home to be demolished, taxes, Beaton portrait, furniture, dinner party, 17 N 49; comments on dinner party, World War I veteran describes hospitality (L) *, 8 D 6
Vanderbilt, Gloria, out west, suitor Godfrey follows, unofficial fiance * . . . 14 Jy 32
vanLeyden, Lucas, *The Adoration of the Magi* (cr), explained * . . . 8 S 56
VanRosevelt, Hendrick, comments on Rotterdam tombstone, ancestry (L) * . . . 22 D 2
Van Wagoner, Murray, with Lorraine Miller . . . 10 N 52
Vargas, Getulio D., Jo Davidson sculpting head, posing, full page picture . . . 21 Jy 19
Vargas, Mme. Getulio, party at Rio night club, family, etiquette toward . . . 3 N 118
Vargas, Getulio, Jr., at Rio night club . . . 3 N 118
Vassich, Dragisha, Serbian army activity, sketch * . . . 24 N 24
Vaughan, Guy W., heads Curtiss-Wright expansion * . . . 15 S 50
V-campaign, full page picture propaganda campaign spread, symbol, rhythm tricks, Nazis try to combat, N.Y. woman carrying sign, 28 Jy 26; "V" on cat's body, 18 Ag 87; V's on tattered Pétain poster in Marseilles, 1 S 66; girl entertainer demonstrates version, 8 S 111; originator, commercialized fads, camera contest, sponsors, examples, winning photos, houses in France use, 24 N 10; soldiers spell out "V for Victory" with letters on shaved heads (L), 15 D 8
Vegetable(s), caricatures of celebrities . . . 6 O 136
Velazquez, painting *Job*, (cr) subject * . . . 8 S 57
Venereal diseases, see Medicine, Diseases
Vermont, Legislature declares state of "armed conflict," $10 monthly bonus to servicemen . . . 29 S 32
V for Victory, see V-campaign
Victor, Sally, fall hat designs * . . . 28 Jy 30
Viereck, Geo. S., protests name "historic link", denies being Nazi (L) *, 21 Jy 4; arrested, propaganda, sketch, 20 O 36
Villard, Oswald G., comments on father's railroad work (L) * . . . 10 N 10
Vindicator Assn., Inc., Reynolds movement, "V" campaign publication * . . . 8 S 48
Virginia, Geo. Mason drafted first constitution, Declaration of Rights, Gunston Hall home restored, gardens, 15 D 118; Va. Military Institute history, founding *, 22 D 85
Virginia Military Institute, see Education, School(s), Military
Viruses, discussed, tobacco molecules, research, fish swimming in tobacco virus, under polarized light (ic) . . . 20 O 79
Vital Statistics, ▶Birth Rate, baby boom, reasons, hospitals overcrowded, cribs in lines . . . 1 D 73
Vladivostok, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Vogel, Clayton B., post, dog, (ic) . . . 7 Jy 47
Vogue, spread on Vanderbilt mansion * . . . 17 N 49
Volcano(es), Mount Semeroe eruption, native clearing branches of tree for better view . . . 24 N 44
Volusia, Eros, African folk dances (c), 22 S 16; sketch, witch dance, Brazil commissions to create native ballet, may visit U.S. (c), 22 S 57
von, see under surnames
Voroshilov, Klement E., sketch, post, not trusted, 14 Jy 19; heads Leningrad armies *, 21 Jy 18; fighting, maps of sector *, 25 Ag 31; heads new armies *, 3 N 34
Vultee trainer(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Vvedensky, Alexander, Russian Church Metropolitan, robes, family, preachings . . . 13 O 116

W

WAAF, see Great Britain, Women's Auxiliary Air Force
Wage(s), see Labor
Wagner, Boyd D., signed article, describes air battles with Japs in Pacific, sketch . . . 29 D 36
Wake Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Waldo, The Great, swallowing mice, in circus, 28 Jy 53; flays LIFE for calling "freak" (L), 18 Ag 4
Walker, Nancy, in *Best Foot Forward*, sketch . . . 13 O 94
Wallace, Blanche, wins Sigma Chi Modern Venus contest, at Ga. U. . . . 3 N 56
Wallace, Henry A., helps girls sell defense stamps, 14 Jy 29; calling at White House, 4 Ag 23; SPAB chairman *, 8 S 30; signing war resolution, 22 D 18
Wallander, Arthur W., studies London air raid rescue work, sets up N.Y.C. rescue corps * . . . 29 S 77
Walnut Hall Farm, horses auctioned, stales, cemetery . . . 3 N 111
Walsh, David I., at Amer. First Rally . . . 11 Ag 66
Wang Ching-wei, Nazi dominated countries recognize Nanking govt. . . . 14 Jy 20
Wa-Pe-La, comments on photo (L) . . . 22 S 6
Ward, Bud, wins Nat'l Amateur golf tournament * . . . 8 S 34
Warner Bros., considers filming *Berlin Diary*, Senate investigation* . . . 3 N 42
Washington, Geo., stone sculpture in Black Hills, full page picture, 6 O 103; quoted in West Point Library *, 3 N 94
Washington, D.C., book *Reveille in Washington*, excerpts on, Civil War days, war activity, buildings (d), development, vice, panorama of today mapped, 29 S 92; conditions in *, 27 O 36; war declared, activity, Capitol lighted, blacked out, 22 D 13
Waterfowl, Squire's photos, southern migration, 2-page spread geese, ducks, types, nests, young (ic) . . . 17 N 87
Watermelon(s), Negro couple eating on wagon, 11 Ag 81; 80 lb., baby bathing in, 3 N 123; girl campers eating, meal capacity, 25 Ag 89
Water-skiing, see Sport(s), Skiing
Watkins, J. H., West Point cadet (c), 3 N 26; comments on cover picture (L), 24 N 2
Watson, Edwin M., at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture . . . 25 Ag 26
Watteau, Jean A., Maugham's comments on *The Embarkation for Cythera* * . . . 1 D 84
Waugh, Evelyn, signed article on Commando raid on Bardia, sketch, commando work . . . 17 N 63
Wavell, Sir Archibald, demoted to Indian post, blamed for Greek, Crete debacles, on need for U.S. aid *, 14 Jy 20; at Leopoldville (L), 22 S 7; mustache, 29 S 13; confers with Red head in Teheran, talk of BEF, 6 O 44; on Germans and Black Sea *, 13 O 44; rumored to aid Russians *, 3 N 34
Wayburn, Ned, 1902 minstrel show * . . . 25 Ag 77
Wedding(s), see also Marriage: in Ky. mt., preparation, church, decorations, ceremony, 28 Jy 82; formal N.Y. church rehearsal, attendants, ceremony, reception, 6 O 129; couple reported by LIFE on honeymoon (L) *, 27 O 6; couple leaving church showered with rice (L), 27 O 6; Nazi soldiers' long-distance procedure, soldier at front being married, full page picture on Hamburg *Illustrierte*, 24 N 36; sailor and girl, romance, 1 D 87
Weems, Geo. T., Annapolis graduates, record, career, family, home, girl friend, full page picture, signed article by O. Jensen . . . 29 D 55
Weems, Philip Van H., sketch, work, family . . . 29 D 57
Weight, England's heaviest man, tailor-made gas mask . . . 8 S 114
Welding, British girl operating torch in factory, 4 Ag 74; comments on British girl without gloves (L), 25 Ag 4; welder wielding two torches (L), 3 N 6
Welles, Sumner, warns of possible Nazi Atlantic thrust *, 4 Ag 11; calling at White House, 4 Ag 22; whereabouts unknown *, 18 Ag 22; at Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., group picture, 25 Ag 26; at Soviet Embassy party, with wife *, 17 N 40
Welsh, Mary, signed article on British women at war . . . 4 Ag 78
Wendler, Ernst, planned Bolivian revolt, deported * . . . 4 Ag 16
Westfield State Farm, N.Y., see Crime, Prison(s)
West Point, see U.S., Military Academy
West Point, S.S. (transport), former name, armed, carries deported Axis consular staffs, return voyage, 28 Jy 29; arrives in N. Y., consuls aboard *, 11 Ag 28; at Hampton Roads, 1 S 60
Weygand, Maxime, made responsible to Darlan *, 1 S 68; dismissal *, 1 D 30; Huntziger visits, ousted *, 15 D 34; U.S. short wave station announced deposition *, 15 D 43
Whalen, Grover, calling on LaGuardia . . . 27 O 96
Wheat, surfeit, crop, largest private farm, 11 Ag 60; Russian women harvesting, wages, full page picture of women, 1 S 20
Wheeler, Burton K., claims army ready to occupy Iceland *, 14 Jy 20; flayed for announcement of Iceland occupation, challenges Roosevelt for war declaration *, 21 Jy 18; So. Dak. housewife flays (L) *, 28 Jy 4; Stimson flays postcards sent soldiers urging petition against war *, 4 Ag 11; Army Sergeant sends isolationist postcard to Gen. Marshall *, 4 Ag 16; Stimson called "near traitor" *, 4 Ag 23; Stimson apologizes for comment *, 11 Ag 28; Senate subcommittee probing movies *, 22 S 21; speaks at America First Rally in Los Angeles, attacks film industry *, 20 O 40; restrained speech at Amer. First rally *, 10 N 40; comments on lead military toys, 17 N 40; on licking Japs *, 15 D 27
Wheeler, Mont., 1936 boom town photos and present compared . . . 1 D 10
Wheeler-Hill, Axel, held as spy, job . . . 14 Jy 24
Whirlaway, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Horse(s)
White, Margaret, adopted, in U.S., war experiences, changes, facial expressions . . . 8 D 83
White, Wm. L., adopts British child, Margaret, writes book about, in home with wife . . . 8 D 83
White, Wm. L. (sergeant), sends isolationist postcard from Wheeler to Gen. Marshall . . . 4 Ag 16
White House, week's visitors to Pres., press conf., 4 Ag 22; Hopkins lives in Lincoln's former office, furniture, 22 S 88; telegraph boys dashing from front door, 22 D 18; guard increased, guns set up *, 29 D 20
Whiting High School, see Education, School(s), High
Whitney, Cornelius V., and Pan American Airways . . . 20 O 122
Whitney, Mrs. John H., with Hopkins, Errol Flynn . . . 22 S 98
Wickard, Claude R., on food importance to win war, model corn-hog farm, policies, standing beside corn crib, at desk, 11 Ag 58; compares weekly British ration and Amer. meals *, 24 N 66
Wickware, Francis S., signed article on National defense *v.* venereal disease *, 13 O 128; report praised, comments (L) *, 3 N 4; signed article on Andrew Salter and autohypnosis *, 10 N 83; comments on hypnosis report (L) *, 1 D 2
Wilcox, Richard, signed article on transport to Hawaii before war, present whereabouts * . . . 22 D 50
Wild, Hans, London photographs . . . 29 S 25
Wildcat(s), climbs 40 ft. cactus to dodge dogs, top shot off . . . 20 O 135
Wildcliff Junior College, see Education, Colleges, Junior
Wilder, Patricia (Honeychile), at penthouse swimming pool party, antics, Victory pose, 8 S 108; reader comments on stomach (L), 29 S 10
Williams, Bill, cowboy fashions, 1 D 127; former drugstore outfit (L), 29 D 2
Williams, Kay, modeling beach fashions (ic) . . . 7 Jy 8
Williams, Ted, sketch (c), 1 S 12; hitting record, form, high-speed photos batting, repetitive-flash photos (c), 1 S 43
Willkie, Wendell L., favors bases in North Ireland and Scotland *, 21 Jy 18; backing Roosevelt, popularity poll shows 1% increase, writes O.K. on bomber for Britain, 11 Ag 28; defends movie industry in Senate "warmongering" probe *, 22 S 21; at Fight for Freedom show in New York, 20 O 38; flayed for statement on Republican obstructive isolationism *, 3 N 34; signed article on movie investigation, photos of public activities, signs name on bomber for Britain, 3 N 42
Wilson, Marie, with Mischa Auer at China Relief festival . . . 1 S 38
Wilson, Thomas B., with T. E. Braniff . . . 13 O 37
Window cleaning, man's footprints on office building sills . . . 13 O 149
Wind tunnel, see Aviation
Wingate, Orde C., Ethiopian campaign, with Haile Selassie, 21 Jy 33; Stevens describes Ethiopia campaign, sketch, beard, with Haile Selassie, Sandford, 15 S 14
Winslow, *Dr.* C. N., cat experiments . . . 1 D 122
Winter, Thelma F., ceramics of circus scenes wins prize (L) * . . . 18 Ag 2
Wire walking, Castle circus acts (c) . . . 28 Jy 54
Witchcraft, comments, corrections on Salem burnings, N.Y. burnings 1741-44 (L) * . . . 17 N 8
Wohlthat, Helmuth, dictates German war economics, Ley comparison . . . 18 Ag 74

*Mention, but no picture

Wemack, Paul, signed article on shooting down Japs in Philippines, buddy * . . . 22 D 29
Woman(en), see also World War II: only girl crosswain at Reed College, 14 Jy 57; Ga. girl first in 8 generations marries, 4 Ag 28; typical housewife, Ill. family, home, duties, daily activities, full page picture with children, 22 S 79; housewife praised, comments on report, poem ideal wife (L) *, 13 O 2; duties of farm housewife quoted (L) *, 20 O 8; born, married, dies same date of week, month, tombstone, 19 N 146; Navy wives in Portland, activity, worries, living conditions, waiting for husbands, 24 N 31; U.S. in World War I uniforms, college girls doing farm work, 29 D 7
Wong, Anna May, at Hedda Hopper's home, 14 Jy 82; at China Relief festival, 1 S 38
Wood, Rear Ad. E., Amer. First Comm. participation, would offer services in case of war *, 11 Ag 71; in Washington to bolster Neutrality Act opposers, uses Wheeler's office *, 13 O 40; charges Roosevelt asks Congress to issue an engraved drowning license to Amer. seamen, 20 O 41
Woodward, Clark H., inspects naval shell at plant, on war readiness . . . 25 Ag 22
Woollcott, Alexander, in *The Yellow Jacket*, scene, salary, to go on picture tour . . . 1 S 54
Woolton, Lord, asks U.S. for more food, inspecting cheese shipment with Harriman . . . 11 Ag 63
World War I, German-Russian campaign, Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, provisions, Churchill on Eastern fighting *, 7 Jy 38; Punta Arenas tablet commemorating Germans in Battle of the Falklands, 25 Ag 58; U.S. air capt. buried on French battlefield, requiem, grave, 1 S 78; U.S. wooden ships completed after war rotting in water, 29 S 84; Portal's activities, British air squadrons, fooled ace Immelmann *, 6 O 122; U.S. army war against syphilis *, 13 O 128; Americans shelled own men in Montfaucon, poor communications *, 10 N 96; ex-corporal, readers' comments on post-war failures (L) *, 17 N 2; *History of the Second Division*, excerpts praising First and Second U.S. units (L) *, 17 N 4; U.S. Navy sank one U-boat, helped sink four (L) *, 1 D 4; MacArthur's record, Rainbow Division *, 8 D 122; periscope used in house near Verdun, observation post (L), 15 D 6; famous men in U.S. 42nd Rainbow Div. (L) *, 29 D 2; U.S. propaganda, war efforts, N.Y. parades, bond sellers, women workers, Germans in effigy, 29 D 6

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *i.e.*, Cities & Towns; nonbelligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, *i.e.*, Fronts; U.S. listed as Neutral

Aims

Roosevelt-Churchill conf., 8-point plan, compared with Wilson's, 25 Ag 27; U.S. worker asks Britisher questions, answers *, 15 D 65

Air Battles

Nazi lieut. parachutist's signed article describing Crete capture, Malemi Airdrome, Heraklcion capture, 14 Jy 35; Russian captain's bravery attacking Nazi planes, tanks (d), 21 Jy 26; R.A.F. pilot's signed article describing daylight raid on German power plant, 13 O 55; U.S. gunners in Philippines describe first Jap attack *, 22 D 30; Jap. torpedo planes sink *Prince of Wales, Repulse*, suicide attacks (d), 22 D 60; Amer. ace Wagner's account of shooting planes in Philippines (d), 29 D 36

Air Equipment

Baldwin on needed men and planes to outclass Nazis *, 4 Ag 40; Halifax, Willkie write message on plane for Britain, 11 Ag 28; British Blenheim bombers flying low over Dutch fields, reason, 18 Ag 28; Ju-88 shot down near Moscow, casualties, radio panel, man guarding, Russians inspecting, 1 S 19; damaged Nazi in Russia, small remains found *, 8 S 14; bagged Stuka JU-88 exhibited in Moscow, soldier peering through, 8 S 28; British need for heavy bombers *, 22 S 29; reader questions Spitfires on *Illustrious*, explained, not used on carriers (L) *, 6 O 8; Wellington, Junkers 88 bombers diagrammatic comparison, 6 O 124; surrealistic caricature paintings of planes (cr), 3 N 10; Italians use Nazi planes in Africa, April 1 strength *, 8 D 24; Junkers planes towing gliders in Africa, British in U.S. planes (d), 8 D 42; reader questions Nazi bomber shot down in Russian woods, displayed in Moscow, same plane (L), 29 S 4; British factory making Hawker Henleys, Glider Gladiators, 29 S 30; Scotswoman gives plane in memory of lost sons, 17 N 46; Jap types, descriptions, silhouettes, views, markings, foreign plane styles copied, 22 D 36; no. Jap. bagged in Honolulu attack, bomber ruins litter lawn, 29 D 13; ▶Appliances, British radiolocator, effectiveness, smaller model *, 7 Jy 31; ▶Transportation, Pan American ferrying bombers from Brazil to Africa, bases, loading plane for takeoff, 15 D 95

Air Forces

Blenheim bomber, Messerschmitt fight over France, captain pilot injured, battle, lands plane safely, nerves, identity secret (d), 21 Jy 28; Baldwin on needed men and planes to outclass Nazis *, 4 Ag 40; Canadian derides U.S. boasted bombing accuracy, calls "reluctant dragon" (L) *, 25 Ag 6; R.A.F. pilot Bader's record, downed in France, Nazis ask for new artificial leg, 1 S 22; Caldwell interviews Russian commander on German type of fliers, older pilots, pre-war experience, 8 S 14; Axis dive bombers attacking *Illustrious*, 15 S 30; British air chief, work, strategy, heads of divisions, 6 O 119; British aviators interned after forced landing in Spain, dull life (L), 13 O 2; R.A.F. pilot's signed article describing daylight raid on German power plant, experiences, fights, planes, aerial photos (d), 13 O 55; book *Bomber Command* about British preparation, experiences, planes, raids on continent, aerial pictures, 20 O 31; yarn about British capt. releasing stuck bomb *, 27 O 34; captured Nazi fliers in Russia without underwear *, 17 N 37; Nazi fliers shot down after killing 4 in Russian family, foreign correspondents question, sketches, 17 N 38; Scotswoman gives plane in memory of lost sons, 17 N 46; British air gunner thanks readers for sending magazines, asks donors to censor issues (L) *, 24 N 6; U.S. Naval Air Force more advanced than British *, 24 N 105; no. of men in British & German *, 1 D 91; Baldwin signed article on airpower revolutionizing warfare, importance, future, battles discussed, air, sea, land power coordination importance; separate air forces discussed, weaknesses, 1 D 103; Nazi losses in attacking merchant ships *, 1 D 106; Italian weaknesses, bombed own ships *, 1 D 111; British weaknesses, hindrances, deficiencies, Navy gets control of own planes, coordination needed, land campaigns ineffective, Army cooperation, command, weaknesses *, 1 D 112; Italian aim in desert raids poor, high flying, use Nazi planes *, 8 D 24

Air Raids

British radiolocator effectiveness in spotting Nazi night raiders, 10% toll of heavy May raid, 7 Jy 31; unidentified Russian town burning, 7 Jy 38; R.A.F. attacks on Germany increased *, 21 Jy 28; 400 British casualties from June bombings *, 28 Jy 22; R.A.F. raids on continent, cities raided, Hamburg center before, after camouflage, camera photos of bombing Nazi airdrome in France, misses, 4 Ag 20; British ARP women gathering bricks from London dump pile, 4 Ag 71; U.S. consul returning home describes R.A.F. damage in Germany *, 11 Ag 28; British boys bicycling in bomb crater, two page picture, 18 Ag 24; British Blenheim bombers flying low over Dutch fields, reason, raiding Rotterdam, damage, air supremacy over Nazis, 18 Ag 28; July Moscow raids, anti-aircraft, parachute flares over Red Square, night photos, Nazis attempt to bomb Stalin, Junkers bomber shot down, 1 S 16; U.S. Minister Lane describes first raids in Belgrade, damage, poor defense, dead bodies in street, 15 S 108; British photos of bomb ruins and clean up, street scenes, 22 S 8; neurosurgeon in Amer. hospital in Britain operates on bombed child traced through LIFE, child regains speech, 22 S 42; R.A.F. pilot's signed article describing daylight raid on Knapsack power plant fights, aerial view of bombs falling on plant (d), 13 O 55; Odessa reporter describes Russian *, 20 O 14; London signs, posters, views of bombed, undamaged areas (ic), 3 N 72; May 14, 1940 destruction of Rotterdam, sites ruined, casualties, damage toned up, 2 page picture, 1 D 32; little damage to Moscow, "cultural objects" hit *, 15 D 22; effectiveness of bombardment of cities limited, 29 D 50; effects of British bombings, types of bomb hits, night view of incendiary fires in East End dock section, 29 D 50; N.Y. hypothetical Nazi token air raid discussed, possible damage, hits, map-diagram, 29 D 52

Air Raids Defense

Radiolocator operation, British use effectively, waves over English Channel diagrammed, plotting room, smaller model, U.S. producing, 7 Jy 31; new U.S. luminous paint, household uses in blackout, effects, 4 Ag 7; British women guarding Salisbury Cathedral, full page picture, 4 Ag 70; paid British women workers, women gathering bricks from London dump pile; manning pump against bombs, 4 Ag 71; British women fire fighters practicing indoors, 4 Ag 76; reader questions use of water for extinguishing bombs (L), 25 Ag 6; Moscow evacuations, anti-aircraft over Red Square in July raids, night photos, camouflage, Junkers bomber shot down, examined, 1 S 15; British tailor-made gas mask for heaviest man, 8 S 114; U.S. Minister Lane describes first raids in Belgrade, damage, poor defense, 15 S 108; British barrage balloon on ground at Plymouth Hoe, full page picture, 13 O 140; Odessa reporter describes Russian street barricades, civilian cooperation *, 20 O 14; crowded shelter under Russian apt. house, poster on wall, 27 O 32; British balloon barrage over Suez Canal port, 27 O 126; London signs, posters, instructions, 3 N 72; London air raid warden answers U.S. worker's questions on Britishers, war, wardens at post, 15 D 60

Animals

So. African medical corps monkey mascot, swimming on keeper's head, 1 S 78; Russian cattle, horses from Nazi occupied regions, women, children herd *, 8 S 16; mule in Libyan city awaits Italian soldier *, 8 D 29

Arms Equipment

1940, '41, '42 U.S. production, types increased, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; Russo-Nazi losses claimed, Russian admissions *, 25 Ag 30
Ammunition
Girl with bandaged hand working in British factory, 4 Ag 75; star-shell fire from Nazi anti-aircraft gun on ship, full page picture of shells firing against British plane, 20 O 35; Russian munitions train bombed, unexploded shells in wreckage, 20 O 44; underground magazine on Philippines, 22 D 34
Automotive
Krupp Diesel trucks in Russia, 20 O 44; Nazis driving captured trucks to Russian front with oil drums, 20 O 44; Hitler, Mussolini passing smashed Ford armored car left on repair blocks at Russian front, 24 N 43; Trans-Jordan desert patrol in U.S. armored trucks, 1 D 70; seventon Jap. trucks in line, 8 D 37; U.S. types, cars, carriers, trucks, prime mover, tractors, trailers, 15 D 77; U.S. armored cars crossing Philippine stream, full page picture, low-lying jeep, half-track scout car, column of trucks, 22 D 27; British truck heads column of Amer. trucks over African mined field, 22 D 56
Bombs
R.A.F. drops 4000 tons on continent since June *, 4 Ag 21; Nazi planes dumped when unable to reach Moscow *, 8 S 14; British light bombs falling on French occupied base, aerial view, 20 O 31; effectiveness on capital ships discussed *, 1 D 104; 840-lb. in piles for shipment Jap. workers swinging on chain hoist, 8 D 37; London girl refugee in U.S. carries German case, 8 D 83; duds stacked on Philippine field, 22 D 29; anatomy discussed, types, sizes, hits, explosions diagrammed, analyzed, Nazi types, cross section, hypothetical N. Y. token raid discussed, damage, ways of distinguishing, 29 D 50
Gas masks
England's heaviest man wearing tailor-made mask, 8 S 114
Guns
Italian newspaper calls LIFE Panama Canal gun cover picture German, blots out identification (L), 7 Jy 2; dead Russian soldiers near 37-mm. anti-tank, 14 Jy 14; horse-driven Nazi anti-tank destroys Russian tank, 14 Jy 15; soldiers pulling camouflaged at Singapore, 21 Jy 70; reader comments on Russian 37-mm., ineffectiveness (L) *, 4 Ag 2; British women boring barrels in factory, 4 Ag 75; 105-mm. howitzer on Russian street, 18 Ag 31; Nazi armored assault gun, crew on caterpillar tracks, protection, 25 Ag 35; British anti-tank used in pastoral scene, 8 S 10; surrealistic caricature paintings of modern (cr), 3 N 10; Iceland soldiers manning anti-aircraft, camouflage, 3 N 32; old 3-in. Jap. anti-aircraft before Tokyo Shrine, breech ring fitted onto naval gun, 8 D 36; U.S. mobile anti-aircraft at Philippines, 22 D 29; fixed coastal on Philippines, background retouched, full page picture, 22 D 35; Nazi machine-gun outpost on Russian snow-covered road, 22 D 53; 60-pounder British firing at night in Africa, 22 D 56
Mines
See also World War II, Naval Operations, Mines & Mine laying: left in Kiev when Nazis captured, fires started, damage, 3 N 36; Nazis relay on Russian road, 22 S 32; damage to capital ships *, 1 D 104
Range finder
Nazi parachutist carrying in Crete, 14 Jy 42
Tanks
Russian 10-ton burning after gun hit, 7 Jy 38; 40-ton Russian disabled by Nazi anti-tank gun; 9-ton destroyed, 14 Jy 15; Russian drivers valor against Nazi 79-ton tank (d), 21 Jy 26; Haile Selassie and son reviewing British in Ethiopia, 21 Jy 34; British girl inside painting at factory, 4 Ag 75; in Russian town street, Nazi crews keep under cover against snipers, 18 Ag 31; 3 Russian stopped, one overturned in Lithuania, Vickers models crossing wheat field, aerial photo, 25 Ag 32; Nazis reviewed in Belgrade, 15 S 106; Nazi tank-chaser blasting Russians on road, usefulness, 22 S 33; U.S. peewee lifted off steamer on crane at Red Sea port; production slow, 29 S 28; Covenanters, nickname, plant, assembly line, 29 S 31; surrealistic caricature paintings (cr), 3 N 10; Nazi unloading dead Russian soldier from, full page picture, 10 N 40; two-man Jap. tankettes parading, 8 D 36; Nazi 18-tonners outdone by U.S. 13-tonners in Libyan battle, treads good (d), 8 D 42; 57-ton U.S. heavy model, description, parts, 15 D 36; U.S. models, types, 15 D 77; U.S. light in Philippines, 22 D 28; medium British "Matilda" going over mined African field, 22 D 56
Torpedoes
Damage to capital ships *, 1 D 104

Army Forces

Wavell demoted to Indian post, Auchinleck replaces *, 14 Jy 20; Kerensky comments on Russian strength, ability, failings *, 14 Jy 78; Brooke-Popham British Far East commander, awards, sketch (c), 21 Jy 12; Voroshilov, Timoshenko, Budenny named Russian army heads *, 21 Jy 18; Canadian soldiers manning gun in Iceland, 21 Jy 24; British maneuvers on Iceland, tanks, guns, 21 Jy 25; Russian cavalry attacking Nazi saboteurs; tank drivers valor glorified (d), 21 Jy 26; Scotch Highlanders, British, Indians, working at Singapore, 21 Jy 70; Australian volunteers in Singapore jungle, popularity, 21 Jy 71; Caldwell signed article on Russian hero worship, awards, People's Army, organization, 28 Jy 21; De Gaulle inspecting Free French Forces in London, 1940, on Dakar transport, 28 Jy 78; Russian snipers in wheat fields caught behind Nazi lines shot, problem to Nazis, 4 Ag 24; Russian popular govt. loan subscription *, 11 Ag 26; charging Nazi column in Russian street, regiment marching, bicycle troops in field, 18 Ag 32; Nazis in Louvre; dead parachutist; walking with French girl on beach, 18 Ag 78; map of Nazi-Russian front, soldiers sitting on armored caterpillar gun, infantry charging on house, 25 Ag 30; posed photo of British defense maneuvers, 8 S 10; Wingate, Sandford campaigns in Ethiopia, 15 S 14; Ethiopian "Patriot Army," plundering, British aides *, 15 S 20; London *New Statesman* parody on Allies' motley types *, 15 S 36; Yugoslav soldiers crossing stream to surrender, 15 S 110; Nazi troops reviewed before Sarajevo City Hall, 15 S 112; Polish legions fighting for Russia have own religious observation *, 13 O 40; Nazi veterans marching beside bombed Russian railway, untidy uniforms, 20 O 44; British trains Commandos in guerrilla warfare *, 20 O 36; Russian leaders shifted *, 3 N 34; British commandos raid occupied France, activities *, 10 N 40; Nazi unloads dead Russian soldier from tank, full page picture, 10 N 40; correspondent Polyakov's diary of Red guerrilla activities, peasants aid, sabotage work, bathing in river (d), 10 N 126; thinness of Nazi soldiers helmets found in Russia *, 17 N 37; British Commandos, meaning, formation, requirements, signed article by member on Bardia raid, attack described, success; men practicing maneuvers, building smokeless fire, butchering animal in England, 17 N 63; middle east British soldier writes to name written on LIFE back cover, LIFE sends back issues (L) *, 24 N 9; Serbian invisible army's war against conquerors, sabotage, riots, reject peace proposals, strength, leaders, territory held *, 24 N 14; Nazi soldiers' long-distance weddings, soldier at front being married, procedure, full page picture on *Hamburg Illustrierte* cover, 24 N 36; Hitler, Mussolini reviewing volunteers in Ukraine, 24 N 43; Trans-Jordan help British, British Major Glubb heads, organization, morale, desert patrol, camel corps, 1 D 70; importance in coordinating with air power, discussed *, 1 D 110; British airpower coordination needed, air, land campaigns criticized, blunders, Army Co-operation command formed, weaknesses *, 1 D 113; Nazis fear British colonials in Africa, diary excerpts, Italians' religious fervor *, 8 D 20; British brothers in Marines, Infantry reunited in Africa, experiences *, 8 D 38; comments on Nazi chaplains (L) *, 15 D 6; British desert soldier given hair shave, helmet protects, 15 D 144; first Amer. casualties at Hawaii; brief sketches, 22 D 22; Amer. soldiers in Philippine preparedness work with natives, 22 D 27; British troops in shorts, pith helmets marching in Singapore, 22 D 61; Amer. Staff Sergeant greeting wife after Honolulu raid, full page picture, 29 D 19; Short relieved of U.S. command, Emmons replaces *, 29 D 20; ▶Parachute Troops, Nazi lieut. parachutist's signed article describing Crete capture, men in plane descending, supplies, 14 Jy 35

Art

Russian factory women working at anti-Nazi posters, 27 O 29

Atrocities

Women, men hanged, believed to be "Chetniks", 11 Ag 46; 4 Russian peasants killed in Nazi revenge raid, bodies, survivors, 17 N 39; dead Serbs against wall, 24 N 14; 122 Belgrade civilians hanged in Nazi reprisal, 24 N 16

Background

U. S. Minister Lane's signed article on events leading to Nazi-Yugoslav war, Tripartite Pact, coup d'etat, 15 S 103; Philippine war preparation, defenders on war's eve, armored, horse cavalry, trucks in column, backgrounds retouched, full page picture of scout cars, 22 D 27; U.S. planes in Philippines, reinforcements, quarters in hangar, coastal forts, underground defenses, communications, 22 D 32

Bases

See also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: U.S. firm building "certain works" for British in Ireland *, 21 Jy 18; Baldwin on defense bases needed in Atlantic *, 4 Ag 36; Allies' problems of basing airplanes in Britain *, 4 Ag 40; Allies, Jap. in Pacific, globular map, 22 D 59; ▶Alexandria, H.M.S. *Illustrious* partly repaired, crew picture, 15 S 34; ▶Dakar, De Gaulle expedition, failure, cause, 28 Jy 79; Baldwin against U.S. seizing unless Nazi African defeat certain *, 4 Ag 47; ▶Malta, *Illustrious* at Valetta after attack, Axis planes bombing, 15 S 32; ▶Malemi, Nazi parachutist lieut. describes capture, air view, British surprised, 14 Jy 35; ▶Singapore, war activity, importance, fortifications, possible Jap. thrusts, maps, effects if captured, English, Aussie volunteers popular, airport, air force increased, U.S. plane assembled, naval facilities, ships at, 21 Jy 61; Jap. drive toward *, 29 D 20; Japs thrust to *, 4 Ag 16; ▶Syit, British aerial view, air raid, 20 O 32; ▶Taranto, British raid on, aerial view, ships hit, 1 D 102

Belgium

Cities & Towns
▶Ostend, invasion base, air raids, British aerial photo, 20 O 33
Colonies & Possessions
▶Congo, fighting Nazis, resources sent to Britain, Army, campaign (L), 22 S 7
Foreign relations
▶Germany, number Nazis kill, arrest *, 13 O 40; no. arrested, killed *, 27 O 34; ▶Great Britain, Congo's war campaign, activities, resources sent to (L) *, 22 S 7

Black Sea

Importance to Nazis, map, 13 O 44

Bulgaria

Foreign relations
▶Greece, charges 15,000 Greeks massacred *, 3 N 34

Camouflage

Hamburg center before and after, 4 Ag 21

Canada

Foreign relations
▶Norway, Norwegian volunteers training *, 6 O 52

Casualties

400 British from June bombings *, 28 Jy 22; Nazi kept secret, hospital trains reportedly kept from home *, 11 Ag 28; Russian, Nazi estimates, dead Russian near blazing truck, 18 Ag 31; German parachutist dead, 18 Ag 79; Nazi-Russian claims, no. admitted *, 25 Ag 30; Italian skeleton in Ethiopia, 15 S 20; H.M.S. *Illustrious* losses *, 15 S 30; Jugoslav air raid victims, dead bodies, 15 S 102; 11 sailors missing from *Kearny* *, 3 N 34; U.S.S. *Kearny* casualties, families receiving death notices, 10 N 38; 4 in family killed in Vyazma air raid, bodies, survivors, 17 N 39; *Reuben James'* dead sailors album of Atlantic patrol, last letter to family, 17 N 43; in Yugoslavia *, 24 N 16; British graves at Tobruch, 8 D 22; first Amer. at Hawaii, brief sketches, 22 D 22; 1 lost in *Ark Royal* sinking *, 22 D 54; Amer. private at Hickam Field reported alive, (L) 29 D 2

Censorship

Bermuda staff, censorettes relaxing, social life, produce play, 18 Ag 64; on U.S. reports of Nazi ships *, 10 N 35; British air gunner thanks readers for sending magazines, asks donors to censor issues; magazines sent to returned (L) *, 24 N 6; Nazis release LIFE photographs of *Zamzam* sinking, damage, survivors, life on Nazi prison ship, 15 D 110; Byron Price appointed U.S. Director *, 29 D 20

Children

18-month old London boy critically burned in April raid saved, treatment, walking, full page picture in saline bath, family killed, 21 Jy 21; playing war games in Berlin *, 18 Ag 79; French leaving schoolhouse to catch potato bugs, 1 S 73; British soldier warning girl away from wires, posed picture, 8 S 11; British evacuees describe Canadian, U.S. experiences, excerpts from book, 22 S 11; neurosurgeon in Britain operates on bombed child traced through LIFE, brain operation steps, child regains speech, 22 S 42; British dancing on Plymouth Hoe, 13 O 141; Russian school kids collect war souvenirs, 20 O 20; 13-yr.-old Russian girl conceals radio, gives set to guerrillas (d), 10 N 134; Amer. writer's search to adopt British child, writes book about Margaret, London Rest Center, child's experiences, reactions to U.S. home, changes, facial expressions, 8 D 83; 13-yr. old Jap. girl's letter warning to U.S. to be prepared for war, Jan., 1941 (L) *, 29 D 2

China

Foreign Relations
▶United States, Ambassador Hu Shih's work, attitude toward U.S. stand against Japan, specialists in charge of war problems *, 15 D 123

Communications

▶Postal, Chicago worker asks British air raid warden questions on war, answers on Britishers, war, aims, 15 D 60; ▶Radio, Russian govt. takes private Moscow radios, houses wired for outlets *, 28 Jy 21; Spitsbergen gave Nazis wrong weather reports, Barentsburg station destroyed, 29 S 39; U.S. Navy locates Nazi Gestapo radio station in Greenland, evacuates personnel *, 20 O 36; surrealistic caricature of beaded radio monster (cr), 3 N 11; U.S. Signal Corps work, operations, walkie-talkie 10 N 96; Russian girl gives guerrillas hidden set, soldiers reactions to Moscow news (d), 10 N 135; WRUL, U.S. short-wave station, propaganda, power, staff, broadcasts, offices, transmitter *, 15 D 43; NBC news room on Dec. 7, 22 D 18; Amer. soldiers using walkie-talkie in Philippines, 22 D 30; ▶Radiophotos, Russian pictures sent out as experiments, photos of Nazi prisoners, 28 Jy 20; ▶Telephone, Nazis laying wires in Russian Polish town, 14 Jy 15

Czecho-Slovakia

Foreign relations
▶Germany, number Nazis kill, arrest *, 13 O 40; number of arrests, killed *, 27 O 34

Declarations

Finland's "defensive war" against Russia *, 7 Jy 40; U.S. on Axis, signers, Roosevelt signing war message to Congress, 22 D 18

Economics & Finance

1800 Latin Amer. firms placed on U.S. black list *, 28 Jy 26; U.S., Britain, Netherlands freeze Jap. assets, Japs pre-freeze U.S. *, 4 Ag 16; Wohlthat's Levy comparison, Levy superiority, Hermann Goring Werke setup, big profits allowed, loophole, 18 Ag 75; paper francs, Nazis flood market, inflation certain, Nazis interfere with business *, 1 S 70; 368 millions in gold in Martinique *, 15 S 94; rubines placed on Canadian prices, wages, 3 N 34; British daily cost of war *, 3 N 72; 120 billion U.S. "Victory" program *, 15 D 39

Ethiopia

Cities & Towns
▶Addis Ababa, victory celebration to Haile Selassie, throne, triumphal entry, 21 Jy 31
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, British aid in campaign, Haile Selassie victory *, 21 Jy 31

Finland

Foreign Relations

*Mention, but no picture

▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain; ▶Russia, Finland's "defensive war", minister not expelled *, 7 Jy 40

Food

U.S. ups production to help British, export statistics, British ask more, cheese shipment on British dock, 11 Ag 58; Amer. claim no Germain shortage; conquered countries on verge of famine *, 11 Ag 28; German conditions better than all Europe *, 18 Ag 79; reader claims British woman cutting hog incorrectly (L), 25 Ag 4; Marseille "black market," bootlegging *, 1 S 70; Clapper column on Britain's need for U.S. to send more reprinted, eggs spoil en route, 29 S 28; rabbits hanging in bombed Plymouth butcher shop window, 13 O 142; reader comments on price of U.S. eggs sold to Britain (L) *, 27 O 8; Red guerrillas preparing shashlik (d), 10 N 137; meals served foreign correspondents at Russian front, 17 N 37; French sports events shortened to conserve energy due to shortage *, 17 N 40; scarcity of whiskey in England, exports to U.S. high *, 24 N 36; Wickard compares weekly British ration and Amer. meals *, 24 N 66; to British soldiers in Africa, vitamins *, 8 D 30; quick restaurant service in Moscow *, 15 D 20

Foreign Buying

Russia submits 1 billion dollar list to U.S. payment plan *, 8 S 25

Foreigners

FBI roundup of enemy aliens, West coast citizens beat up Orientals *, 22 D 16

Fortifications

Nazis destroy pillbox in Russian-Polish section, 14 Jy 14; ▶Stalin Line, Nazi drives, break through, secret maps, 25 Ag 30

France

Colonies & Possessions

Free French Forces, De Gaulle leadership, support, economics, 28 Jy 73; ▶Indo China, French, Japs take control, sign pact handing over "defense" *, 4 Ag 16; Japs reinforce troops in *, 8 D 35; ▶Martinique, Aug. U.S. threat, dictator, gold, armed forces, loyalty, U.S. patrol, drydock, 15 S 94; comment on LIFE report (L) *, 6 O 6

Cities & Towns

▶Aachen, bottleneck, British aerial view, magnified of bombed buildings 20 O 33; ▶Desvres, R.A.F. bombing Nazi airdrome, aerial photos, 4 Ag 21; ▶Dunkerque, movie *A Yank in R.A.F.* shows evacuation, actual dog fighting shots, 22 S 86; Nazi invasion barges in ports, oil stores burning, British aerial views, 20 O 32; ▶Lille, British air raid, hits, 4 Ag 20; ▶Marseille, tattered Pétain poster, shipments to Germany, food bootlegging, "black market", 1 S 66; ▶Paris, anti-German riots, 6,000 jailed, Nazi colonel stabbed in subway *, 1 S 22; ▶Vichy, deserted spa, queue for tobacco ration, signed article on Vichy *v.* France, 1 S 67

Foreign relations

▶Germany, anti-Nazi demonstrations in Occupied area, sabotage, 6,000 Parisians jailed, Nazi colonel stabbed, prisoners taken *, 1 S 22; de Rochemont signed article on Vichy *vs.* France, cartoons on collaboration, conditions, control, bribery of Nazis *, 1 S 66; number Nazis kill, arrest *, 13 O 40; number of arrests, killed *, 27 O 34; French kill 2 officials, Nazis execute 100, Pétain rumored offering self as hostage *, 3 N 34; ▶Great Britain, Vichy forces seek Syrian armistice, terms *, 21 Jy 18; 5 youths cross Channel, Churchill toasts, 27 O 16; Commandos raid occupied France, activities *, 10 N 40; ▶Japan, Japs take Indo-China control, sign pact handing over "defense" *, 4 Ag 16; Japs reinforce troops in Indo-China *, 8 D 35; ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Fronts

Eastern

▶Balkans, *Yugoslavia*, U.S. Minister Lane describes Nazi conquest, Belgrade bombings, air raids, damage, casualties, tanks reviewed in Belgrade, Slav soldiers surrendering, peasants pushing car in mud, Nazis in Sarajevo, prisoners, 15 S 103; Serbs' invisible war against Nazis, organized activity, strength, sabotage, territory held, Quisling's peace attempt rejected, Belgrade riots, Serbs killed in reprisal, 24 N 14; ▶Near, *Iran*, British, Russian troops take over, troops close in on Teheran *, 29 S 32; *Syria*, armistice, terms *, 21 Jy 18; ▶Russia, Nazis advance, thrusts, plan for Moscow attack, maps, prisoners, bridge blown, tank burning, town burning, Nazi supply wagon pulled by horses, 7 Jy 38; pincer drive north, south of Pripet Marshes, Nazi infantry fighting, dead Russians, welcome sign in Ukrainian village, Red pillbox in Poland destroyed, Nazi equipment on roads, laying telephone wires, Russian tanks ruined, 14 Jy 13; Nazi pincer attacks on Bialystok and Minsk, bird's eye map, air bombings, break through, attacks, Russian counter attack diagrammed, 14 Jy 16; Russo-Nazi claims, Russians fighting Nazi supply lines at Pinsk *, 21 Jy 18; Russian heroes bravery described, air, cavalry, workers, tanks, deeds glorified (d), 21 Jy 26; Nazis beating, railroad troubles, guerilla fighting, Russian fighting good, Russians attack rear lines, Nazi communications open, Russians drop newspapers to men at front, Nazi panzers attacking Russian sharpshooters, 28 Jy 17; bunched Nazis firing in Polish section, Russian prisoners in camp, wounded walking, snipers led to execution, Nazis break through around Smolensk, drive to Moscow, Leningrad, Kiev *, 28 Jy 18; snipers caught in wheat fields behind Nazi lines shot, problem to Nazis, 4 Ag 24; Nazis occupying town, equipment in streets, snipers damage, caught, surrendering, infantry, tanks, gun charging in street, Russian trucks burning, Nazi bicycle troops in field, captured Russians marching in column, casualty estimates, "scorched earth", 18 Ag 31; secret maps show weekly positions, armies, commands, drives, sectors, losses, Russian tank stopped, overturned, crossing wheat field, Nazi assault gun on caterpillar, Nazi infantry attacking house, 25 Ag 30; Leningrad, Ukraine flanks buckling, Germans expect war to last into Spring, Bourke-White photos of Moscow air raids, night photos, Junkers bomber shot down near Moscow, examined, women harvesting, 1 S 15; Caldwell reports on Nazi air crews, bombing, "scorched earth," cattle evacuated, interviews Nazi prisoners, 8 S 14; Finns take Viipuri, Nazis Tallinn, Leningrad nearly besieged, Dnieper Dam destruction confirmed *, 8 S 30; key cities still fighting, Nazis near Leningrad, Italian paper praises Russians *, 15 S 36; fighting on roads, Nazi "tank-chaser" attacking, Nazis relay Russian mines on, mud slows down Nazis, "scorched earth" policy, aerial view of gutted Minsk bldgs., 22 S 32; reader questions Nazi-bomber shot down in Russian woods, displayed in Moscow, (L), 29 S 4; comments on peasants burning homes, ownership questioned (L) *, 29 S 4; Nazis take Kiev, Odessa still holding out, Russians hold Leningrad, counterattack at Smolensk, R.A.F. wing fighting under Russians *, 29 S 32; Odessa, Leningrad still holding out, U.S. correspondent describes front, Nazi claims, on tanks, guns, Nazi Crimean assault, R.A.F. planes fighting *, 6 O 44; Caucasus importance, resources, possible Nazi thrusts, need for Allied air aid, Allied aid routes changes if Nazis take Moscow, production areas, Siberia, Nazi advances Aug. 13, Oct. 1, Trans Siberian Ry., military depots, 13 O 40; Odessa correspondent reports on conditions, civilian cooperation, fighting outside, air raids, defenses, 20 O 14; drive on Moscow, state of armies, Russian papers quoted on peril *, 20 O 36; Nazi driving captured trucks with oil drums, railroads bombed, unexploded shells, Nazis marching beside track, fierce Russian fighting, Nazi drive on Moscow, 20 O 43; Rostov drive, Russian leaders shifted, British military source bets 20 to 1 against Moscow fall *, 3 N 34; Nazis capture Kiev, main sections, aerial view, Russians left mines, fires, damage, 3 N 36; Nazi unloads dead Russian soldiers from tank, full page picture, Leningrad fighting, Nazis push toward Volokolamsk, Tula, Moscow air raids, Kranatorsk falls, Rostov endangered, Nazis break into Crimea, weather hinders Nazis, 10 N 40; correspondent Polyakov's diary of guerrilla activities soldiers, June 22-Jly. 22, peasants aid, sabotage work, bathing in river (d), 10 N 126; Pourke-White photos of autos stuck in mud, two page spread of Yelnya battlefield, field described, losses, trenches, 17 N 33; Bourke-White signed article on trip to front with correspondents, food served, Nazis lack adequate clothing, fir trees mark Russian graves at Yelnya, 17 N 37; Nazi bomber raids Vyazma to get Russian lieut. general, bomb kills 4 in family, dead bodies, fliers shot down, foreign correspondents question, 17 N 38; Hitler, Mussolini, Axis leaders confer at front in Aug., inspecting ruined citadel, church, smashed armored Ford car on repair blocks, reviewing Italians in Ukraine, 24 N 43; Nazis capture Kerch, Rostov, Moscow drive, Nazis reported wearing women's fur coats, 1 D 30; Nazis retreat from Rostov, Nazis push toward Moscow, reach Klin, Volokolamsk *, 8 D 38; Nazis falling back, weather halts, machine-gun outposts in road near Kalinin, Nazi motorcycle troops, car stuck in mud, 22 D 53; Reds take offensive, Stalin reported conferring in Spring offensive, lice, typhus problem for Nazis *, 29 D 20; ▶South, *Crete*, Nazi parachute lieutenant's signed article describing capture, attack on Malemi Airdrome, Herakleion, parachutists in plane, landing, equipment, flaming plane dropping, prisoners, 14 Jy 35; airpower importance in capture discussed *, 1 D 103; Nazi soldiers awaiting air transports at airport, 1 D 114

Hawaii

Japs launch attack at Pearl Harbor, ships reported hit, sunk *, 15 D 27; Jap attack, 2 page drawing, "Remember Pearl Harbor" origin, 22 D 15; first casualties, brief sketches, 22 D 22; Hickam Field casualty reported alive (L) *, 29 D 2; Signal Corps photos of onslaught, destruction, fires, 2-man Jap. sub beached, planes on field, burned hangar at Hickam, Jap dive bombers in sky, bombed auto, furniture in street, casualties, wounded in hospital, corpses, Army Sergeant greeting wife, full page picture, 29 D 11; Knox report accuses forces of not being on alert, naval losses, heroic actions, bravery (d), 29 D 28

Malaya

Japs land on central beaches (d), capture Khota Bharu base, Australians marching through jungles, 22 D 60; Japs drive to Singapore, land at Borneo, Sarawak *, 29 D 20

Northern

▶North Sea, British mine by plane, Nazi sweeping, aerial views, 20 O 33; Nazi "flak ship" firing star-shell, British aerial view, 20 O 34; *Pacific*, globular view, map, salient points, distances, bases, U.S. routes to enemy, desirable Russian bases, 22 D 58; Jap. torpedo planes sink *Prince of Wales*, *Repulse*, suicide attacks (d), 22 D 60; physiography discussed, great cities, ports, islands, U.S. outposts, bldg. expedition ships, full page aerial view of submarine, 22 D 62; Wake Island, Midway holding out, Guam lost *, 29 D 20

Philippines

2 U.S. gunners at Clark Field describe first Jap air attack in signed articles, 22 D 29; MacArthur repulsing Jap. landings *, 29 D 20; Ace Wagner's account of shooting down Jap. planes (d), 29 D 36

Southern

▶Africa, *Egypt-Libya*, rumored British offensive *, 18 Ag 22; So. African medical corps monkey mascot, swimming on keeper's head, 1 S 78; *San Giorgio*, H.M.S. *Ladybird* sunk at Tobruch, British soldiers using anti-aircraft gun from *Ladybird* deck, 22 S 38; British Commandos, formation, requirements, signed article by member on Bardia raid, attack described, success, 17 N 63; British start offensive, leaders, superiority, attacks, capture Rezegh airfield, tank battles, claims *, 1 D 30; R.A.F. bomb own men, materials, blunders *, 1 D 113; Cecil Brown reports on British desert fighting, heat, scorpions, bluffs, Axis prisoners, no air raid protection, Italians' aim poor, use Nazi planes, clothing, contempt for Italians, water problems, vitamins, soldiers erect reminders of home, car stuck in sand, graves at Tobruch, 8 D 18; British offensive, Battle of Rezegh, strategy, map, U.S. equipment used, tanks, planes battling (d), 8 D 42; Nazis withdraw westward, British, U.S. trucks over mined field, British 60-pound gun firing at night, Axis prisoners, Nazi tanks captured, reported Nazi plan to start offensive, 22 D 56; Rommell's Army in retreat *, 29 D 20; *Ethiopia*, British aid, advisers, Haile Selassie victory raising flag over Debra Marcos, Addis Ababa victory celebration, 21 Jy 31; Stevens reports on how British ran Italians out, Wingate, Sandford leadership, Ethiopian forces, plundering, 15 S 14; ▶Mediterranean, Axis Jan. attack on H.M.S. *Illustrious*, capt.'s photos, log of attack off Malta, trip to Alexandria (d), 15 S 29; *Ark Royal* sunk off Gibraltar, record, sinking described, 24 N 36; *Ark Royal* record, torpedo sinks, listing, men aboard, one casualty, 22 D 54

Western

▶Atlantic, *Dorsetshire* sailor paints *Bismarck* battle scenes, sinking (cr), 11 Ag 34; Nazis torpedo U.S.S. *Kearney* near Iceland, reaches port, report on *Greer* attack *, 27 O 34; tales of U.S. sinking U-boats, Nazi deception *, 24 N 34; U.S. catches disguised Nazi freighter *Odenwald* in South *, 1 D 30

Western-North

Movie *A Yank in R.A.F.* shows Dunkerque evacuation, actual dog fighting shots used, 22 S 86; Aachen bottleneck, bomber strafing Nazi supply line, men moving, British aerial photos, 20 O 33; ▶English Channel, British radiolocator waves diagrammed, 7 Jy 31

Germany

Cities & Towns

▶Berlin, Laird describes children playing war games, park benches for Jews, stockingless women, Jews forced to vacate apartments if Nazis need, Kurfurstendamm patrons *, 18 Ag 79; ▶Hamburg, no. of R.A.F. raids, town center before and after camouflage, 4 Ag 20; Canadian derides U.S. boasted bombing accuracy (L), 25 Ag 6; ▶Knapsack, R.A.F. pilot describes raid on plant, aerial view of bombs dropping, 13 O 55; ▶Mann, no. of RAF raids *, 4 Ag 20

Foreign policy

Returning Amer. comment on conditions in Germany, conquered countries, no chance of revolt *, 11 Ag 28; Laird comments on people's feelings toward peace, future *, 18 Ag 81; airline supremacy attempts in So. Amer., fail, Lufthansa, Pan-Amer. rivalry *, 20 O 112; Goebbels admits possibility of defeat, quoted *, 17 N 40

Foreign relations

See World War II, Czecho-Slovakia; France; Neutrals, Bulgaria, Chile; Greenland; U.S.; 1,000 killed in conquered countries for anti-Nazi activity *, 13 O 40; ▶Great Britain, Laird on Hess' flight, peace mission, anti-Soviet plan *, 18 Ag 76; ▶Greece, Nazis loot, Greeks despise *, 27 O 34; ▶Italy, Hitler-Mussolini conf. at Russian Front, pledge to "victorious conclusion," subjects discussed *, 8 S 30; discord among soldiers, change flag on Acropolis *, 27 O 34; Hitler, Mussolini, military leaders at Russian front, 24 N 42; Nazis in Africa contempt toward, British separate prisoners *, 8 D 24; ▶Japan, orders Japs to divert Allies for slice of Russian Siberia *, 4 Ag 16; presumed Nazi reasoning of U-boat attack on *Greer*, want Japs to act against U.S. in Pacific *, 15 S 36; ▶Netherlands, number Nazis kill, arrest *, 13 O 40; Nazis threaten action on dog photos next to Nazi news *, 20 O 36; ▶Norway, revolt probable if not for Nazi troops *, 11 Ag 28; Norwegian representative comments on length of war, opposition to Nazis (L) *, 25 Ag 2; ▶Poland, number Nazis kill, arrest *, 13 O 40; ▶Russia, march on Russia, advances, strategy, maps *, 7 Jy 38; Nazis expect war to last into Spring *, 1 S 15; British military source bets "20 to 1" against Moscow falling *, 3 N 34; people's hatred for Nazis, names called *, 17 N 37; ▶Yugoslavia, Nazis hang Serbs, Nazi military commander mysteriously killed *, 11 Ag 46; U.S. minister Lane's signed article on conquest, background, Tripartite Pact, coup d'etat; Belgrade bombing, Nazi occupation, foreign legations closed *, 15 S 103; number Nazis kill, arrest *, 13 O 40; number of arrests, killed *, 27 O 34; Nazi dive bombers raids *, 3 N 34; invisible Serbian army's war against, strength, territory held, activity, Von Schroeder's death reports differ; Serbs killed in reprisal, Nazi peace efforts fail, 24 N 14

Great Britain

Cities & Towns

▶Bristol, housewives man pump against incendiary bombs, 4 Ag 71; reader questions use of water for extinguishing (L), 25 Ag 6; ▶London, ARP women gathering bricks from dump pile, 4 Ag 71; woman porter at railroad station, 4 Ag 76; posed photo of soldiers shooting from rubble pile, St. Paul's in background, 8 S 13; matched photos of bombed ruins and clean up, street scenes, 22 S 8; U.S. eggs sold in store, 29 S 29; signs, posters, views of bombed, undamaged areas (ic), 3 N 72; Air raid warden answers U.S. worker's question on war; squad at post, 15 D 60; effects of bombings, types of bomb hits, night view of incendiary fires in East End section, 29 D 50; ▶Plymouth, dancing on Hoe, full page pictures, frolic, population, air raid damage, 13 O 141

Colonies & Possessions

▶Bermuda, history, govt., population, Supreme Ct. session, vacationists decrease, war activity, islands, views, British censorship officer, staff, U.S. bases on islands, effects on civilians, 18 Ag 61; ▶Borneo, Sarawak, see also World War II, Fronts, Malaya; Japs land at *, 29 D 20; ▶Burma, Arnstein reports on Burma road conditions, description, building, red tape, suggestions, 6 O 18; promises Burma dominion status after war, Burmese want now *, 24 N 36; U.S. expects to cut travel time on Burma road, Jap threats, air volunteers, workers, overturned truck, U.S. freighter at Rangoon dock, 8 D 140; ▶Singapore, see also World War II, Bases, Singapore; war activity, importance, U.S. trade, Jap threat, people, modernity, bldgs., tin production, social life, defenders, maps of island, possible Jap thrust (c), 21 Jy 61; British troops in shorts marching down Temple Road, 22 D 61; ▶Trinidad, U.S. base construction progress, labor, health, living conditions, subjects, attitude toward U.S. taking over, 17 N 16; *Eire*, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Belgium; France; Neutrals, Iceland; Spain, U.S.; ▶Iran, Russia and Britain take over, blitz, importance *, 8 S 30; Russia and Britain take over *, 29 S 32; ▶Italy, no. of prisoners, treatment, men helping in harvest, with girls, 22 S 30; ▶Japan, map of possible Jap routes to Singapore, effects on world *, 21 Jy 68; ▶Norway, Allies send troops to Spitsbergen, destroy supplies, evacuate thousands *, 22 S 26; British blow up Spitsbergen coal mines, destroy radio station, evacuate people, 29 S 39; ▶Russia, rumored to send men to *, 18 Ag 22; Stalin invited to meet British, U.S. representatives in Moscow, 25 Ag 27; Churchill, Maisky toast victory, R.A.F. wing fighting with Russians, Beaverbrook promises full output of tanks for Russia *, 29 S 32; send tanks to Russia, Wavell confers in Teheran, talk of expeditionary force *, 6 O 44; press urges British invasion of continent to ease Nazi pressure *, 20 O 36; British labor favors invasion of continent, inadvisability discussed, Wavell army rumored to fight in Caucasus *, 3 N 34

India

See World War II, India

Trans-Jordan

See World War II, Trans-Jordan

Greece

Colonies & Possessions

▶Crete, see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, South; Nazi parachute lieutenant's signed article describing capture, attack on Malemi Airdrome, Herakleion, capture, parachutists in plane, landing, equipment, flaming plane dropping, prisoners, 14 Jy 35

Foreign relations

See World War II, Bulgaria

Hawaii

See also World War II, Fronts, Hawaii

Oahu, see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Hickam Field; Pearl Harbor; planes flying over swimmers, Japs raid, 15 D 28

Hospitals & Medical

18-month-old London boy critically burned in April raid saved, at St. Bartholomew's, in saline bath, full page picture, 21 Jy 21; Nazi casualties kept secret, hospital trains reportedly kept from home *, 11 Ag 28; legless R.A.F. pilot downed in France, Nazis ask for new metal leg *, 1 S 22; neurosurgeon in Amer. Hospital in Britain operates on bombed child traced through LIFE, brain operation steps, child regains speech, 22 S 42; sketches of Nazi prisoners in Moscow; first aid class, 27 O 29 vitamins given British soldiers in Africa *, 8 D 30; evacuated Moscow schools used for hospitals, built for usage *, 15 D 22; typhus in occupied Poland, lice problem to Nazi army in Russia *, 29 D 20

Humor

Anecdotes on Churchill (L), 7 Jy 4; U.S. firm publ. *Punch and the War*, cartoon examples without titles, 25 Ag 61; Russian joke about Nazi prisoner, 27 O 28

Hungary

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Great Britain; ▶Yugoslavia, U.S. Minister describes Hungarian push after Yugoslav fall, names changed, Belgrade apathy *, 15 S 112

India

Great Britain

Londoner comments on attitude toward Britain *, 15 D 69

Iran

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Great Britain; ▶Russia, and British take over, blitz, importance *, 8 S 30; Russia and Britain take over *, 29 S 32

Italy

Cities & Towns

▶Trieste, court-martials reported, newspaper squawks about defeatism, 6 O 44

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, U.S.; ▶Yugoslavia, Croatia resists occupation, Duke of Spoleto afraid to enter *, 6 O 44; Serbian invisible army's war against, casualties *, 24 N 14

Japan

Cities & Towns

▶Tokyo, Yuraku-cho ry. station, stone bldgs., tanks parading, gun passing Yasukuni Shrine, 8 D 36

Foreign Policy

Upset over Nazi-Russo war, Cabinet's decision kept silent *, 14 Jy 20; U.S., British, Dutch warn against Thailand crossing, claims encirclement *, 18 Ag 22; less pro-Axis, predict "New Order" may take several centuries *, 22 S 26

Foreign relations

See also World War II, France; Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, Malay States, Philippines, Thailand, U.S.; ▶Malay States, Jap. thrust, maps of possible routes, world effect, 21 Jy 68; ▶Norway, steamer encounters Jap. Navy off French Indo-China, smuggled photos, 22 S 37; ▶Russia, Japs admit recent Siberian border clash *, 18 Ag 22; ▶Thailand, Japs reported demanding bases *, 11 Ag 30; U.S., British, Dutch warn Japs against crossing *, 18 Ag 22; ▶Russia, Vladivostok route close to Jap shore (L), 6 O 9

Libya

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa

Cities & Towns

▶Rezegh, British offensive, battle mapped (d), 8 D 43; ▶Tobruch, Italian *San Giorgio*, British *Ladybird* sunk in harbor, used as forts, 22 S 38

Malay States

Foreign relations

See World War II, Japan; Neutrals, U.S.

Maps

See also Chart(s), Diagram(s)

Africa

Battle of Rezegh, 8 D 43

Atlantic Ocean

Air distances, importance, 21 Jy 24; Brazilian air bases, routes to Africa, mileages, 15 D 95

Baltic States

14 Jy 16; Estonia, Latvia location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2

Brazil

Air bases, routes to Africa, mileages, 15 D 95

Estonia

14 Jy 16; location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2

Europe

Baltic States, 14 Jy 16; Estonia, Latvia location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2; speed of Nazi conquests, 4 Ag 34

Iceland

Air distances, importance, 21 Jy 24

Latvia

14 Jy 16; location corrected (L) *, 4 Ag 2

Libya

Battle of Rezegh, 8 D 43

Malay States

Possible Jap. routes to Singapore, counter attacks by Allies, 21 Jy 67

Netherlands Indies

Proximity to Philippines, U.S. supply lines, 8 D 124

Pacific Ocean

Possible Jap. routes to Singapore, counter attacks by Allies, 21 Jy 67; defense strategy, bases, surrounding Jap possessions, air view from above Arctic, Manila Bay, defenses, 8 D 124; salient points on globular map, distances, bases, 22 D 59

Philippines

Defense strategy, bases, surrounding Jap possessions, air view from above Arctic, Manila Bay, defenses, 8 D 124

Russia

Industries, resources, mfg. centers, historic battles, World War I advance line; Nazi advances, strategy, 7 Jy 39; bird's eye view Nazi pincer drives between Bialystok and Minsk, drives diagrammed, 14 Jy 17; secret maps show weekly positions since July 8, armies, drives, sectors,

*Mention, but no picture

progress, 25 Ag 30; middle-east routes for Allied aid, resources, production areas, Siberia, Nazi advances Aug. 13, Oct. 1, Trans-Siberian Ry., military depots, 13 O 44

Singapore
Stations, possible Jap. routes, counter attacks by Allies, 21 Jy 68

World
War fronts to date, thrusts, possible thrusts, oil production, 29 D 32

Mutiny & Sabotage

Russian workers heroism in burning supplies in retreat (d), 21 Jy 26; Russian partisan warfare behind German lines, 28 Jy 21; Baldwin on need for behind Nazi lines, organization *, 4 Ag 42; Yugoslavs, civilian action against Nazis *, 11 Ag 46; French railroad sabotage severe, reward offered to squealers *, 1 S 22; scenes from *March of TIME's Norway in Revolt*, Norwegian volunteers enact, 6 O 49; Red guerrillas sabotage Nazi train *, 10 N 126; 10 N 137; Serbian army activities against conquerors, effects *, 24 N 14

Naval Equipment

Ships
1940, '41, '42 U.S. production, types increased, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; U.S. tank lighter, purpose, operation, old style, 4 Ag 11; *Dorsetshire* sailor paints *Bismarck* battle scenes (cr), 11 Ag 35; *Dorsetshire* torpedo officer signed article describes firing torpedoes sinking *Bismarck*, sailors, humorous anecdotes; Nazi burial, 11 Ag 36; Churchill-Roosevelt sea conf. on H.M.S. *Prince of Wales* and U.S.S. *Augusta*, services on deck, gun camouflage, 25 Ag 26; capt.'s photos of H.M.S. *Illustrious*, war record, log of attack off Malta, heroism, trip to U.S., repairs, Lord Mountbatten takes command, capt. promoted, shattered bell, full page picture with mascots (d) (c), 15 S 29; U.S.S. *Greer* torpedoed by Nazis in Atlantic, not hit, 15 S 36; Norwegian steamer encounters Jap. Navy off French Indo-China, smuggled photos, 22 S 37; gunboat H.M.S. *Ladybird*, *San Giorgio* sunk at Tobruch, British soldiers using anti-aircraft gun on deck, 22 S 38; Britain buying U.S. fast landing boats, 22 S 47; comments on *Illustrious* report, explanation of Spitfire planes aboard (L) *, 6 O 6; Nazi invasion barges at Dunkirk, mine sweepers sweeping North Sea, "flak ship" firing star shell against bombers, British aerial views, 20 O 32; British ships in U.S. Navy yards for repairs, types of ships, records of service, censorship ban lifted, 20 O 42; Nazis torpedo U.S.S. *Kearny* near Iceland, reaches port, report of U.S.S. *Greer* attack *, 27 O 34; surrealistic caricature paintings of (cr), 3 N 10; details of U.S.S. *Kearny* sinking, damage, sailors examining, construction, casualties, sailors' families receiving news, 10 N 35; signed article on British Commandos night raid on Bardia, landing barge, attack described, 17 N 63; lowered bow of British landing barge, filled barge lowered over transport side, maneuverability, 17 N 64; Nazis claim *Malaya* damaged *, 24 N 36; aircraft carrier *Ark Royal* sunk off Gibraltar, record, sinking described, 24 N 36; British raid on Taranto, aerial view, Italian ships hit, 1 D 102; bombs dropping near *Ark Royal*, sunk by sub., 1 D 102; British tonnage lost by bombs, torpedoes, mines, gunfire from war start through Crete campaign *, 1 D 106; cruiser *Pola* bombed by Italian planes *, 1 D 112; case for U.S. Navy control over, planes on carrier *Enterprise*, types, placements, full page picture of crew in hangar deck, plane taking off, landing as seen from plane, signal officer, PB2Y patrol bomber described, interior, service men, uniforms, aviators taught to identify ships, 8 D 113; Jap. aircraft carriers, U.S. comparison *, 8 D 115; U.S. battleships *West Virginia*, *Oklahoma* reported hit at Pearl Harbor, armament, 15 D 32; Jap. fleet in mass Oct., 1940, strength, battleship names, aircraft carriers, number, names, 15 D 33; *Prince of Wales* and *Repulse* sunk off Malaya *, 22 D 13; LIFE reporter's diary on transport to Hawaii before war, passengers, activities, drills, operation being performed, sailors' hammocks, Marines, 22 D 50; *Ark Royal* record, sub. torpedo sinks in Mediterranean, listing, men aboard, one casualty, 22 D 54; Jap torpedo planes sink *Prince of Wales*, *Repulse*, suicide attacks (d), 22 D 60; Pearl Harbor attack, ships lost, sinking, fighting (d), 29 D 28; no. of Axis, Allied battleships, carriers, cruisers, 29 D 32

Submarines
Truant in U.S. base, re-enacts rescuing Norwegian boys for *March of TIME* movie, 6 O 49; Free French's *Surcouf*, world's largest, in U.S. Navy yard *, 20 O 43; 2 U.S. launched, *Haddock* slipping into water, 3 N 40; full-page air view of U.S. sub. in Pacific, 22 D 73; Jap. 2-man beached at Oahu, 29 D 11; 2-man Jap. attacking U.S. ship at Pearl Harbor, cross-section (d), 29 D 31

Naval Forces

See also U.S., Marine Corps: British, U.S. sailors playing on Va. beach, young British gunner praised, gifts received, invited on radio program (L), 7 Jy 6; L. Gaulle's son marching with Free French cadets in London, 28 Jy 81; Roosevelt's gift to British seamen at sea conf., 8 S 33; H.M.S. *Illustrious* captain's photos of attack, damage, heroism, casualties, officers, Capt. promoted, Lord Mountbatten takes over command at U.S. Navy Yard (c), 15 S 29; Roosevelt orders to shoot Axis ships hindering, speech quoted, refers to historic precedents *, 22 S 26; letter discloses young British sailor's safe return home from U.S. (L) *, 10 N 10; U.S.S. *Kearny* casualties, families receiving death notice, 10 N 38; dead U.S. sailor's album of Atlantic patrol, last letter to family, 17 N 43; King heads U.S. Atlantic fleet, areas protecting, fleet enlarged, air force excellence, 24 N 93; U.S. naval airpower best *, 1 D 103; British weaknesses, hindrances, deficiencies, Navy gets control of own planes, coordination needed, Coastal command *, 1 D 112; British brothers in Marines, Infantry reunited in Africa, experiences *, 8 D 38; Jap. fleet in mass Oct., 1940, strength, battleship names, aircraft carriers, numbers, names, 15 D 33; first casualties at Hawaii, brief sketches, 22 D 22; Kimmel relieved of U.S. command, Nimitz replaces *, 29 D 20

Naval Operations

Battles
H.M.S. *Dorsetshire* sailor paints *Bismarck* scenes (cr), 11 Ag 35; *Dorsetshire* torpedo officer's signed article describes firing torpedoes against *Bismarck*, sinking, humorous anecdote, 11 Ag 36; Axis Jan. attack on *Illustrious* in Mediterranean, capt.'s photos, log of attack off Malta, trip to Alexandria (d), 15 S 29; no news of U.S. inflicted Nazi losses, details on *Kearny* sinking, damage, sailors examining, construction, casualties, sailors' families receiving news, 10 N 35; Baldwin discusses airpower importance, examples, 1 D 103; U.S. heroism at Pearl Harbor, examples of bravery, ship burning, men saved, 2-man Jap. sub. attacking, sunk (d), 29 D 28

Blockades
Nazis disguise *Odenwald* as U.S. ship, U.S. catches in So. Atlantic *, 1 D 30

Convoys
In Mediterranean, Italian planes attacking, 1 D 110; U.S. for Iceland, "sea formation," ships, 3 N 33; U.S. air patrol over Atlantic flotilla, aerial views, 17 N 42

Merchant marine losses
Comments on *Zamzam* raider, captain, identity not certain, ship *Tamesis*, survivors reading LIFE (L) *, 14 Jy 2; British June losses lowest since Jan., figures, Axis losses *, 28 Jy 26; *Britannia* survivors before, after 5 weeks in Brazilian hospital (L), 8 S 9; freighters *Sessa*, *Steel Seafarer* sunk, U.S. Navy ordered to shoot Axis ships hindering *, 22 S 26; aerial view before and after R.A.F. sank ship in Rotterdam harbor, 6 O 119; *I. C. White*, U.S. tanker sunk off Brazil *, 13 O 40; U-boat torpedoes U.S. freighter *Lehigh* in So. Atlantic, sequence photos of sinking, crew rescued, 8 D 44; Nazis release photos of *Zamzam* sinking, survivors' life aboard, cruiser *Dresden*, treatment, activities, full page picture of men in hatch, meetings on deck, 15 D 110

Mines & mine laying
U.S. steel net buoys at Hampton Roads, use, types of nets, 1 S 63; British mine North Sea by plane, Nazis sweeping, aerial views, 20 O 33

Submarines
Tales of U.S. sinking, Nazi deception *, 24 N 34; U-boat torpedoes U.S. freighter *Lehigh* in So. Atlantic, sequence photos of sinking, 8 D 44

Netherlands

Cities & Towns
▶Amsterdam, Dutchman walked naked protesting clothes ration, full page picture, arrested, 11 Ag 29; ▶Rotterdam, British air raid on docks, hits, 4 Ag 20; British bombers raid, Katendrecht docks hit, 18 Ag 28; aerial views before and after R.A.F. sank ship in harbor, 6 O 119; May 14, 1940 air destruction, sites ruined, casualties, damage cleaned up, 2-page picture, 1 D 32; comments on clean-up, Van-Rosevelt tombstone (L) *, 22 D 2

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals. U.S., Foreign Relations

Neutrals

Brazil
Foreign relations
▶United States, Pan Amer. Airways building bases, locations, labor, ferry service to Africa, map, 15 D 95

Bulgaria
Foreign relations
▶Germany, anti-Nazi activities, no. arrested *, 13 O 40; no. arrested, killed *, 27 O 34

Chile
Foreign relations
▶Germany, N.Y. consul comments on report, denies political ties (L) *, 21 Jy 2; Nazi Assault Troops active in Chile, disputes Consul's statements (L), 11 Ag 4

China
Foreign relations
▶United States, U.S. orders marines out *, 24 N 36

Egypt
Cities & Towns
▶Port Tewfik, balloon barrage over, U.S. ships bring supplies, Nazis bomb port, 27 O 126
Foreign relations
▶United States, U.S. ships, supplies sent to Suez Canal, Nazis bomb ports, materials received *, 27 O 126

Eire
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, Londoner comments on attitude toward Britain *, 15 D 69

Estonia
Cities & Towns
▶Tallinn, falls to Nazis, evacuated *, 8 S 30

Greenland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, U.S. Navy locates Gestapo radio station, evacuates personnel *, 20 O 36; ▶United States, U.S. base established, convoy unloading equipment, holding mass, 18 Ag 26

Hawaii
See World War II, Fronts, Hawaii

Hungary
Cities & Towns
▶Budapest, Nazis jail 18 for treason *, 13 O 40

Iceland
Cities & Towns
▶Reykjavik, U.S. warships, British corvette in harbor, sailors walking in street, 25 Ag 36
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, British troop maneuvers, U.S. to share occupation *, 21 Jy 24; ▶United States, U.S. sends troops, strategic importance *, 21 Jy 24; forces land, convoy, official Navy photos, 25 Ag 36

Panama
Foreign relations
▶United States, Pres. Arias deposed, flees, anti-U.S., de la Guardia succeeds *, 20 O 36

Philippines
Foreign relations
▶Japan, Jap danger, defense, strategy, maps, MacArthur's army work, 8 D 123; ▶United States, MacArthur made far Eastern Commander, work in building up army, foresight, U.S. sends war materials, Jap danger, defense strategy, maps, distances, 8 D 123

Spain
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, British aviators interned after forced landing (L) *, 13 O 2

United States
Foreign policy
Texan urges immediate war (L) *, 14 Jy 2; Davidson on S. Amer. tour sculpting presidents' heads, political complications *, 21 Jy 18; questions on Irish bases, Navy orders to shoot, Nazis shoot down Army military plane, discussed *, 21 Jy 18; Lippmann signed article on Amer.'s great mistake, isolationism, Senate group, activities since World War I, passive defense, fallacies, alliances with weak nations *, 21 Jy 74; Amer. First Comm. urges soldiers to petition against war *, 4 Ag 11; Baldwin signed article "Blueprint for Victory," total war, necessary steps to insure Hitler defeat, courses of action *, 4 Ag 35; comments on Baldwin article (L) *, 25 Ag 2; Indiana Congressman visits constituents on war, defense, draft, issues, findings *, 1 S 26; Lindbergh blames British, Jews, Roosevelt admin. pressing U.S. to war at rally *, 22 S 21; Roosevelt orders Navy to protect freedom of the seas, to fire on Axis ships hindering, speech quoted *, 22 S 26; Amer. Legion favors Neutrality Act repeal, measures to beat Hitler *, 29 S 37; partial repeal of Neutrality Act expected, merchant ships to be armed *, 6 O 44; McNutt's letter to Dr. Bryan on nat'l unity reprinted *, 6 O 65; 62% favor shoot-at-sight order, Wood rallies isolationists to block neutrality changes *, 13 O 40; House passes second Lend-Lease bill, quashes amendment prohibiting aid to Russia *, 20 O 36; threats of war in Atlantic, Pacific *, 27 O 34; Clapper signed article on "Why Can't Americans Believe in America?", importance of U.S. in world, strength, leadership *, 27 O 53; Neutrality Act nullified, ships to be armed, to enter belligerent ports *, 24 N 36; Johnson signed article on Roosevelt "Devil or Demigod?", leadership compared with Hitler, freedom issue, war guidance *, 24 N 75; Midwestern isolationism changing, Amer. First Comm. strength *, 1 D 16; Luce's "Day of Wrath" on unity, war effort, future *, 22 D 11; war declaration on Axis, test, signatures *, 22 D 18; one war strategy, Japan-Germany one enemy *, 29 D 20

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Brazil; China; Egypt; Iceland: ▶France, Aug. U.S. threat to Martinique, Navy patrolling, blockade *, 15 S 94; comment on Martinique report (L) *, 6 O 6; *Normandie* and 13 ships in U.S. seized, possibilities of re-making *Normandie* (d), 22 D 24; ▶Germany, FBI rounds up 32 spies, jobs, N.Y. headquarters, 14 Jy 24; Nazi embassy clerk commits suicide, Nazi consulate moving out *, 14 Jy 29; U.S. blacklists Latin Amer. firms *, 28 Jy 26; U.S. transport leaves with consular staffs, passengers, U.S. staffs to return *, 28 Jy 29; consuls return to U.S., report on conditions, people expect U.S. war entry *, 11 Ag 28; Laird on Nazis blaming U.S. for prolonging war, youth against fighting U.S., idolize U.S. life *, 18 Ag 77; Nazis torpedo destroyer *Greer* in Atlantic, Navy ordered to get U-boat, presumed Nazi reason *, 15 S 36; minister Lane's signed article describing Nazi Yugoslav conquest, background, unfriendly acts towards U.S., legation closed *, 15 S 103; Roosevelt orders Navy to sink Axis ships hindering U.S., speech quoted, U-boat attacks destroyer *Greer*, sinks freighters *, 22 S 26; Nazi-Dutch paper claims Ford jailed for naming cars "V-8's," Jews ordered to wear Star because U.S. makes Germans wear swastikas *, 6 O 44; agent Viereck arrested *, 20 O 36; Nazis torpedo *Kearny* near Iceland, reaches port, report on *Greer* attack *, 27 O 34; shooting war record, no news of U.S. inflicted losses *, 10 N 35; Roosevelt Navy Day speech quoted, secret Nazi So. Amer. map, U.S. not to break off relations *, 10 N 40; Nazis use Mrs. Roosevelt caricature for game, proceeds to Govt. *, 1 D 30; U-boat torpedoes U.S. freighter in So. Atlantic, ship sinking, crew rescued, 8 D 44; Nazi releases LIFE photographer's photos of *Zamzam* sinking, survivors' life aboard prison ship *, 15 D 110; U.S. declares war, unanimous vote *, 22 D 18; Nazi spy ring caught in N.Y., organization, members, activities, 29 D 24; ▶Great Britain, Wavell on need for U.S. aid *, 14 Jy 20; U.S. Army transport service planes to be demilitarized *, 21 Jy 18; possible U.S. aid if Japs attack Singapore *, 21 Jy 68; Hopkins in London, attends British Cabinet meeting on U.S. shipbuilding, 28 Jy 26; Baldwin signed article "Blueprint for Victory," ways to safeguard Britain *, 4 Ag 35; Roosevelt-Churchill secret conf. at sea, draft 8 peace points, leaders in group picture, points compared with Wilson's *, 25 Ag 26; U.S. forces land in Iceland, men friendly *, 25 Ag 36; U.S. criticizes Roosevelt-Churchill meeting secrecy, British news coverage better, few pictures *, 1 S 22; British photos of Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., 8 S 32; aid since Lend-Lease Act passed, war materials insufficient, reasons, people's attitude polled, war's efforts compared *, 29 S 27; ships in U.S. Navy yards for repairs, types of ships, records of service, censorship ban lifted, 20 O 42; comments on U.S. eggs sold (L) *, 27 O 8; U.S. ships, supplies sent to Suez Canal, Nazis bomb ships in ports, aims, materials received *, 27 O 126; Trinidad base construction progress, feelings towards U.S. taking over island *, 17 N 27; Churchill pledges war declaration on Japan if U.S. does *, 24 N 36; London air raid warden answers U.S. workman's questions on war aims, aid to, lend-lease goods, Britisher's opinion of U.S., thinks A.E.F. unnecessary *, 15 D 60; ▶Italy, U.S. blacklists Latin Amer. firms *, 28 Jy 26; U.S. transport leaves with consular staffs, passengers, U.S. staffs to return *, 28 Jy 29; Roosevelt orders Navy to sink ships hindering U.S., speech quoted *, 22 S 26; U.S. declares war, unanimous vote *, 22 D 18; ▶Japan, possibilities of Jap attack on Singapore, maps, fear U.S. intervention *, 21 Jy 68; Roosevelt on reason for sending oil, U.S. freezes assets, Japs prefreeze U.S. funds, 50 Jap ships turn back, silk export stopped *, 4 Ag 16; Baldwin on U.S. not taking offensive, ways of checking Japs *, 4 Ag 39; offer damages to U.S. gunboat *Tutuila* *, 11 Ag 30; Konoye sends personal letter to Roosevelt, possible conf. rumored *, 8 S 30; oil reaches Russia despite threats *, 15 S 36; policy changes, more friendly to U.S. *, 22 S 26; Kurusu flies to U.S. to end stalemate *, 17 N 40; Kurusu arrives in Washington, conf., U.S. respects demands *, 1 D 36; war crisis, U.S. stand against further Jap aggression, effects of U.S. embargo *, 8 D 35; Japs attack Pearl Harbor while negotiating in Wash. *, 15 D 27; U.S. war declaration, text, signature, Roosevelt signing *, 22 D 18; condensation from 1925 book *The Great Pacific War*, imaginary U.S.-Jap. naval battle at Yap, 1931 strategy, dummy battleships, ships involved, losses, map, diagrams, 22 D 74; 13-yr. old Jap. girl's letter warning to U.S. to be prepared for war, Jan., 1941 (L) *, 29 D 2; Japs capture U.S. Marines in Tientsin, Peking *, 29 D 45; ▶Malay States, trade importance to U.S., map of possible Jap. routes, fear U.S. intervention *, 21 Jy 68; ▶Netherlands, U.S. troops move into Surinam, agreement *, 8 D 38; ▶Russia, Stalin invited to meet British, U.S. representatives in Moscow, 25 Ag 27; Hopkins confers with Stalin on war, needs, strength, orders, payment, U.S. pledges supplies, 8 S 25; oil shipments reach Russia despite Jap. threats *, 15 S 36; Roosevelt asks Stalin promise of religious freedom *, 13 O 120, Soviet Embassy party in Wash., officials at, Litvinoff new Ambassador *, 17 N 40; 2 embassy members remain in Moscow, quarters, special subway car *, 15 D 21; desirable bases for U.S. against Japs *, 22 D 59

Philippines
See World War II, Neutrals

Norway

Cities & Towns
▶Oslo, put under martial law, opposition to Nazis *, 22 S 26; ▶Trondheim, reports of patriotic outbursts *, 22 S 26

Colonies & Possessions
▶Spitsbergen, Allies send troops, destroy supplies, evacuate thousands *, 22 S 26; British blow up coal mines, destroy radio station, evacuate people, British, Russians in Barentsburg, 29 S 39

Foreign relations
See World War II, Canada; Germany; Great Britain; Japan

Patriotic Hysteria

N.Y.C. street forums on war, orators, groups, street fight, 29 S 43; U.S. West coast citizens beat up Orientals *, 22 D 17; man beaten up, fined for booing Roosevelt picture *, 29 D 20

Peace

Laird on Hess' peace flight to Britain, background, 18 Ag 76; comments on U.S. post-war era, responsibilities (L) *, 17 N 2; U.S. worker asks Britisher questions on war aims, status of conquered countries, answers *, 15 D 65

Personalities

9 Russian leaders, sketches, background, duties, representation, 14 Jy 18; Nazi parachute lieutenant's signed article describing capture of Crete *, 14 Jy 35; Karensky signed article on Soviet's chances, predicts Hitler victory *, 14 Jy 76; Brooke-Popham British Far East commander, awards, sketch (c), 21 Jy 12; Russian "little men" glorified, workers, military heroic deeds (d), 21 Jy 26; British Blenheim bomber pilot fights with Messerschmidt over France, injured, battle, lands plane safely, nerves, identity secret (d), 21 Jy 28; Molders' bagging record, Hitler makes "Ace of Aces," new award, 28 Jy 18; Russian hero worship, awards, brief sketches of heroes, 28 Jy 21; De Gaulle's career, foretold French defeat, Free French forces, signed article by J. Bach, Jr., 28 Jy 73; Geoffrey Carver signed article on *Bismarck* sinking, describing sending torpedoes, 11 Ag 36; *Britannia* survivors before, after 5 weeks in Brazilian hospital (L), 8 S 9; Wingate, Sandford campaigns in Ethiopia, 15 S 14; H.M.S. *Illustrious* capt., chaplain awarded Distinguished Service Order *, 15 S 30; air chief Portal, work, career, full pg. picture, heads of air divisions, signed article by J. Bach, Jr., 6 O 119; R.A.F. pilot's signed article describing daylight raid on German power plant, 13 O 55; 5 French youths cross Channel, experiences, Churchill toasts, 27 O 16; Serbian invisible army, leaders, sketches, activities against conquerors, 24 N 14; Hitler, Mussolini, leaders conferring at Russian front in August, on inspection trips, 24 N 42; signed article on U.S. Admiral King, 24 N 93; British brothers in Marines, Infantry reunited in Africa, experiences *, 8 D 38; Clare Boothe signed article on Douglas MacArthur, foresight, career, family, record, 8 D 123; Huntziger killed in plane, funeral, 15 D 34; Nazis release LIFE photographs of *Zamzam* sinking, damage, survivors, life on prison ship, 2 priests imprisoned, 15 D 110; first Amer. casualties at Hawaii, brief sketches, 22 D 22; 2 U.S. gunners in Philippines describe shooting down first Japs, signed article, 22 D 29; Amer. casualty at Hickam Field reported alive (L), 29 D 2; first Amer. ace Wagner describes shooting down 2 Jap. planes, signed article, record, 29 D 36

Post-war Plans

Nazi Ley's future control, production plans, Wohlthat leads conservatives, Laird comments on German attitude toward peace, future *, 18 Ag 75; Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., 8-point plan, compared with Wilson's, 25 Ag 27; Internat'l Labor Organization meeting, delegates Roosevelt addresses, pledge customs union in post-Hitler Europe *, 17 N 40

Press Coverage

On Churchill-Roosevelt meeting, few pictures, U.S. secrecy, British coverage contrasted, 1 S 22; British photos of Roosevelt-Churchill sea conf., no U.S. cameramen, reporter present *, 8 S 32; Russian communiques cheer heroes, "little men" glorified, descriptions of workers, military heroic deeds (d), 21 Jy 26; correspondent reports on Russian communiques posted in Odessa, "comic strip" technique used in presenting heroes *, 20 O 21; Nazis threaten action on Dutch dog photos sent to Nazi news *, 20 O 36; U.S. Navy lifts censorship on British ships in Navy Yards *, 20 O 42; Bourke-White describes trip to Russian front, correspondents' cars stuck in mud, food served, 17 N 37; U.S. reporters question captured Nazi fliers in Russian town, 17 N 38; British air gunner in Italian prison thanks U.S. readers for sending magazines, asks donors to censor issues, magazines sent to returned (L) *, 24 N 6; Nazis release LIFE photographs of *Zamzam* sinking, damage, survivors, life on prison ship, 15 D 110; Amer. newspapers reflect anger toward Japs, N.Y. *Daily News* stand, cartoons, 22 D 7

Prisoners & Executions

Huge dazed Russian led by Nazi, Russian-Polish civilians, police surrendering, 7 Jy 38; Russians resting in camp, young boy, wounded civilians walking with Russians, snipers led to execution, Colonel queried by Nazis, Russian civilians caught with guns killed, 28 Jy 18; Russian officers questioning Nazi outlaws, radiophoto of Nazi group, ranks, 28 Jy 20; Nazis catch Russian snipers in wheat fields, shoot, 4 Ag 24; Yugoslav women, men, Nazis hanged, believed "Chetniks," 11 Ag 46; column of Nazi-captured Russians without helmets, 18 Ag 34; Nazis arrest 6,000 in Paris; 3,000 "foreigners" in Free area taken *, 1 S 22; Caldwell interviews Nazis, sketches of prisoners, opinions on fighting, marching, 8 S 19; Yugoslavs corralled, numbers claimed, 15 S 111; no. Italian taken, men helping in harvest, identification, with girls, drinking tea with farm family, 22 S 30; British aviators interned in Spain after forced landing (L), 13 O 2; 1,000 killed in conquered countries for anti-Nazi activity *, 13 O 40; Nazis in Moscow hospital, brief sketches, opinions on war, 27 O 31; statistics on Nazi arrests, killings in Czechoslovakia, France, Yugoslavia, Belgium, Bulgaria *, 27 O 34; Pétain rumored offering self as hostage *, 3 N 34; Russians captured Nazi airmen questioned by U.S. correspondents on raid, 17 N 38; British air gunner in Italian prison thanks readers for sending magazines, asks donors to censor issues; magazines sent to returned (L)

*Mention, but no picture

*, 24 N 6; dead Serbs against wall, 24 N 14; 122 Belgrade civilians hanged in Nazi reprisal, 24 N 16; truck of Italians breaks down in desert, voluntarily rejoins British; Germans feared colonials; Nazis antagonism toward Italians, prisoners kept apart *, 8 D 20; Moscow shop keepers shot for desertion *, 15 D 18; photos of *Zamzam* sinking, survivors' life aboard Nazi cruiser *Dresden*, treatment, activities, full page picture of men in hatch, meetings on deck, 15 D 110; Nazi, Italians walking in Africa, men cold, 22 D 56

Propaganda

Italian newspaper calls LIFE Panama Canal gun cover picture German, blots out identification (L), 7 Jy 2; Nazi radio announcement contrasts with British tribute (L) *, 14 Jy 2; Nazi parachute lieutenant's signed article describing capture of Crete *, 14 Jy 35; Russian communiques cheer heroes, "little men" glorified, descriptions of workers, military heroic deeds (d), 21 Jy 26; British keep names of military heroes secret *, 21 Jy 28; Russian planes drop *Pravda, Izvestia* to men at front, rumor Hitler in epileptic fit *, 28 Jy 17; "V for Victory" campaign, spread, symbol, rhythm tricks, Nazis try to combat, N.Y. women carrying card, 28 Jy 26; Nazis expose Roosevelt as Mason *, 4 Ag 16; Baldwin on need for behind Nazi lines, organization *, 4 Ag 42; Free German Movement head sends photos showing Nazi Assault Troops active in Chile, disputes Consul's statements (L), 11 Ag 4; U.S. Senate subcommittee probing movie "warmongering," monopoly, Willkie defense counsel, charges, issues, hearings, history of blacklisted pictures, scenes from, 22 S 21; Italian prisoners with British girls, friendly treatment, 22 S 30; Nazi-Dutch paper claims Ford jailed for naming cars "V-8's," Jews wear Star because U.S. makes Germans wear swastikas *, 6 O 44; Russian factory women working at anti-Nazi posters, 27 O 29; surrealistic caricature of headed radio monster (cr), 3 N 11; WRUL U.S. short-wave radio work, power, staff, broadcasts, offices, 15 D 43; Amer. newspapers reflect anger toward Japs, N.Y. *Daily News* stand, cartoons, 22 D 7

Rations

See also World War II, Food: no scarcity of gas in Russia, wood burning automotives *, 28 Jy 21; Dutchman walks naked protesting clothes rations, full page picture, arrested, 11 Ag 29; deserted Vichy spa, queue for tobacco rations, women denied, 1 S 67; soap, coal shortages, substitutes, bread *, 6 O 44; soap, price in Italy *, 24 N 36; cigarets, cigars in Germany *, 24 N 36

Refugees

British evacuated brother-sister describe Canadian, U.S. experiences, excerpts from book, 22 S 11; U.S. writer adopts London child, writes book about Margaret, in U.S., changes, experiences, 8 D 83

Relief Funds & Aid

Lane's signed article on conquest of Yugoslavia, experiences, to give money from article to Yugoslav War Relief *, 15 S 103

Religion

German Catholic Church favors Russian war for "Christianity," Pope doesn't endorse as holy crusade, Russian Orthodox Church prays for victory *, 14 Jy 20; LIFE reader stresses need for churches, flays statement on bombers more important, poem quoted (L) *, 28 Jy 6; Berlin Jews forced to vacate apartments if Nazis need, park benches *, 18 Ag 79; Nazi treatment to Yugoslavs, restrictions on Jews after conquest *, 15 S 111; "Jews wear stars because U.S. makes Germans wear swastikas" *, 6 O 44; Roosevelt on Russian freedom, U.S. Catholics take issue *, 13 O 40; Russian toleration, interference, denominations, churches, people worshipping, Metropolitans, war sanctions, 13 O 111; comments on Russian report (L) *, 3 N 4; secret Nazi "30-Point Plan" to abolish religion explained, points, effects on non-Germans, use of sword, *Mein Kampf*, 10 N 16; religious feryor of Nazi, Italian, African soldiers *, 8 D 22; *Zamzam* Canadian survivors on Nazi ship playing music, holding services, 15 D 114

Rumania

Foreign relations

See World War II, Great Britain

Russia

Caucasus

History, importance, products, Allied air support needed, how Nazis may attack, Georgian military road, map, 13 O 44

Cities & Towns

▶Bialystok, bird's eye map view Nazi pincer, 14 Jy 16; ▶Kharkov, Nazis claim fallen *, 3 N 34; ▶Kiev, Nazis capture, history, main sections, aerial view, Nazi soldiers in, Russians left mines, fires, damage, Belfry, 3 N 36; ▶Kuibyshev, govt. moved to *, 3 N 34; ▶Leningrad, Nazis drive toward, call "Petersburg" *, 28 Jy 18; Nazis refute boast of encirclement *, 11 Ag 28; ▶Minsk, bird's eye map view Nazi pincer drives, 14 Jy 17; devastated areas "scorched earth," houses gutted, 22 S 34; ▶Moscow, Nazi plan for attack, map, 7 Jy 40; Caldwell describes war preparedness, private radio forbidden, curfew, no night life, People's Army work *, 28 Jy 21; activities week before Nazi war, Lenin's tomb, Gorky streets, bldgs., shops, colleges, subways, hotel, educational institutions, children's care, newspapers, soccer game, Agricultural Exhibit, Cocktail Hall, 11 Ag 17; Bourke-White photo of Nazi fly raids, night photos, preparations against raids, Red Square camouflage, 1 S 15; bagged Stuka exhibited in Theatre Square, 8 S 28; reader questions Nazi bomber exhibited (L), 29 S 4; churches, people worshipping, full page pictures, 13 O 111; Nazis approaching, war workers preparing, Artillery academy boys with guns, calmness, first aid class, people in Park of Culture & Rest, full page picture, 27 O 27; British military source bets 20 to 1 against fall *, 3 N 34; Luftwaffe supremacy, weather halts Nazis *, 10 N 40; Nazis launch greatest push *, 1 D 30; P. Jordan reports on activity, Govt. evacuation, living tempo speeded up, people in subway, air raid damage, war industries, tools, workers shifted, 2 deserters shot, 15 D 18; ▶Odessa, correspondent describes conditions, daily life, raids, business continued, fighting nearby, street barricades, houses, 20 O 14; ▶Rostov, captured *, 1 D 30; Nazis abandon, "suicide squads" active *, 8 D 38; Nazis defeated *, 22 D 53; ▶Vyazma, Nazi retaliation raid on, hotel, bomb kills 4 in peasant family, fliers shot down, 17 N 38

Foreign relations

See World War II, Finland; Germany; Great Britain; Iran; Japan; Neutrals, U.S.

States & Provinces

▶Siberia, Jap forces sent, admit recent border clash with Russians *, 18 Ag 22; ▶Ural Mts., importance, industries, map, 13 O 47

Social Conditions

Signed article on U.S. life during Jly 4th week, 14 Jy 26; Caldwell comments on Russian pre-war, current attitude, govt. takes Moscow, private radios taken, army hero worship, Moscow curfew, no night life *, 28 Jy 21; British village scene, dancing in London park, women sun bathing at beach steps, 28 Jy 22; "Hoopla" played in London, proceeds for army (L), 4 Ag 2; British women at war, organizations, duties, uniforms, 4 Ag 70; M. Welsh signed article on British women at work, uniforms, makeup, dates, speech expressions, little home entertaining, 4 Ag 78; Russia week before Nazi war, food, clothes, prices, Moscow cost of living increases, care of children, educational systems, cocktail bar, 11 Ag 17; Dutchman walks naked protesting clothes ration, full page picture, arrested, 11 Ag 29; British boys bicycling in bomb crater, two page picture, 18 Ag 24; Laird's German anecdotes, comments, housewives problems, Berlin children playing war games, stocking, shoe shortage, sports, horse-race betting, unobtainable items, effects of discipline, feelings toward peace, future *, 18 Ag 78; de Rochement on French life since defeat, ennui, brothel business increasing, divorces limited, people still hopeful *, 1 S 73; 3 mo. old Paris fashions similar to current U.S., features, manikins at races, Prix des Drags race held at Auteuil, homemade taxi pulled by tandem, chaise, 22 S 31; British woman wearing husband's suit, remodeled to fit self, 22 S 107; comments on Russian peasants burning homes, ownership questioned (L) *, 29 S 4; London theatrical activity, plays, revues shown, shows time, 29 S 72; Italian morale decline, Trieste black shirts beat up defeatists *, 6 O 44; dancing on Plymouth Hoe, full page picture, sketches of British sailor and girl friend, 13 O 141; Clapper signed article on "Why Can't Americans Believe in America," importance of U.S. in world, strength, leadership *, 27 O 53; comments on Clapper report, faith in U.S. affirmed (L) *, 17 N 2; French sports events shortened to conserve energy due to little food *, 17 N 40; French houses along river Loire marked with "V" *, 24 N 11; cigaret butt price reaches new high in France *, 24 N 36; soap rationed in Italy, price *, 24 N 36; cigarets, cigars rationed in Germany; monocle manufacturing stopped *, 24 N 36; scarcity of whiskey in England, exports to U.S. high *, 24 N 36; U.S. baby boom, reasons, cribs in lines, hospitals overcrowded, 1 D 73; U.S. public's complacent war attitude, believe Japs to be pushover *, 8 D 38; Russian hotels, restaurants not busy, living tempo speeded up, movie *London Can Take It* version *, 15 D 18; London air raid warden answers U.S. worker's questions on improving conditions, winter clothing, provisions *, 15 D 63; Luce editorial "Day of Wrath" on unity, war effort, future *, 22 D 11

Spies

FBI rounds up 32 German-born spies, sketches, jobs, N.Y. headquarters, Espionage Act quoted, 14 Jy 24; Vierick arrested in U.S., propaganda, 20 O 36; old Russian farmer aids Nazi bombers to find targets, guerrillas catch, 10 N 127; N.Y. Nazi ring, leader cooperates with F.B.I., spies caught, reporting to boss, jobs, short-wave station, letter with invisible writing, code, faulty diagrams, 29 D 24

Strategy & Tactics

Nazis attacks on Russia, plan for Moscow capture, maps, 7 Jy 38; Nazi pincer attacks on Bialystok and Minsk, bird's eye map, air bombings, break through, attacks, Russian counterattack diagrammed, 14 Jy 16; Lippmann discusses German offensive compared with U.S., isolationists' theories, against alliances with weak nations *, 21 Jy 76; Russian fighting technique good, soldiers taught to operate as individuals *, 28 Jy 17; mass RAF raids on continent, amount of powder used, scattered raids criticized *, 4 Ag 20; Baldwin signed article "Blueprint for Victory," need for U.S. defense bases, naval offense strategy, blockade of Europe, air superiority, landpower, propaganda behind lines, courses of action, 4 Ag 33; comments on Baldwin article (L) *, 25 Ag 2; "Blueprint for Victory" article praised, reprints suggested (L) *, 8 S 9; posed photos of England defense war maneuvers, 8 S 10; Portal's air raids, psychological effects *, 6 O 125; possible Nazi attack on Caucasus, methods, map, importance, 13 O 44; book *Bomber Command* about, British preparation, experiences, planes, raids on continent, aerial pictures, 20 O 31; British labor favors invasion of continent, inadvisability discussed, Wavell army rumored to fight in Caucasus *, 3 N 34; Baldwin signed article on airpower, revolutionizing warfare, importance, future, battles discussed, air, sea, land power coordination importance; separate air forces discussed, weaknesses, 1 D 103; British bluff used against Iraquians, Italians, illusions of strength, examples *, 8 D 18; P.I. defense, fortifications, supply lines, maps, 8 D 123; possible next Nazi drives *, 22 D 53; N.Y. hypothetical token Nazi air raid discussed, possible damage, hits, map-diagram, 29 D 52

Suez Canal

U.S. ships bring supplies, Nazis bomb ports, balloon barrage over Port Tewfik, 27 O 126

Surveys

Baldwin signed article on "Blueprint for Victory," Nazi, British armed, air, naval, production strengths compared, effects of Russian invasion, timetable of conquests, map, 4 Ag 33; comments on Baldwin article (L) *, 25 Ag 2; Norwegian representative comments on length of war, opposition to Nazis (L) *, 25 Ag 2; "Blueprint for Victory" praised, reprint suggested (L) *, 8 S 9; map of world fronts to date, thrusts, possible thrusts, oil areas, 29 D 32

Syria

Foreign Relations

▶Great Britain, Vichy seeks armistice, terms *, 21 Jy 18

France

Vichy forces seek armistice, terms *, 21 Jy 18

Territorial Waters

Rumor Jap "safety zone" declared on northern Pacific, 14 Jy 20; Vladivostok route, close to Jap shore, (L), 6 O 9

Thailand

Foreign relations

See World War II, Japan

Trans-Jordan

Great Britain

Emir Abdullah pro-British, military help, British major heads army, morale, 1 D 67

Transportation

Automotive

Nazi armored car welcomed in Ukraine, swastika, 14 Jy 15; Russian wood-burning, gas propelled autos, trucks, tractors, Caldwell on importance *, 28 Jy 21; reader compares Nazi military trucks with U.S., changes in U.S. models, trucks crossing creek (L), 4 Ag 2; model A Ford burning in Russian street, dead soldier near blazing truck, 18 Ag 31; Nazi armored assault gun, crew on caterpillar tracks, protection, 25 Ag 35; Nazi staff cars built high off ground, line in Russian muddy road, 22 S 33; British staff car stuck in desert sand, 8 D 18; Nazis pushing motorcycles in Russian snow and mud, 22 D 53

Bicycles

French tandem pulling homemade taxi, horse pulling chaise with auto wheels, tires, 22 S 31; Nazi boot detected in carriage, photo (L) *, 13 O 6

Bridges

Nazi Panzer troops passing blown-up Russian bridge in rubber boats, 7 Jy 38

Railroads

Russian wider than German, Nazis difficulty *, 28 Jy 17; Caldwell comments on good working order in Russia *, 28 Jy 21; British soldiers enact Nazi parachute attack on signal station, fight, 8 S 10; Russian Trans-Siberian Ry. being double tracked, importance, military depots, map, 13 O 48; bombed Russian munition train, unexploded shells, Nazis marching beside track, 20 O 43; Nazi interior span, problem of length *, 17 N 40; Red guerrillas sabotage Nazi train *, 10 N 137; Trans-Saharan progress, labor, roadbed, rails, train, cost, diagram, map, 17 N 132

Roads

Nazi equipment passing Russian tank on rutted road, 14 Jy 14

Ships

See also World War II, Naval Equipment; Naval Operations: 1940, '41, '42 U.S. production, types increased, silhouettes, 7 Jy 18; comments on *Zamzam* raider, captain, identity not certain, ships *Tamesis*, survivors reading LIFE report (L) *, 14 Jy 2; Japan cancels Atlantic sailings, orders ships home *, 14 Jy 20; June British losses lowest since Jan., figures, Axis losses *, 28 Jy 26; Polish Prince describes May, 1940 S.S. *Manhattan* trip, Nazis aboard, identifies passenger as spy (L) *, 11 Ag 5; Finnish freighter burning in Hudson River, 1 S 25; Hampton Roads patrol questioning Swedish ship, 1 S 60; *Britannia* survivors before, after 5 weeks in Brazilian hospital (L), 8 S 9; Norwegian steamer encounters Jap. Navy off French Indo-China, smuggled photos, 22 S 37; aerial view of mercantile flotilla in N.Y. harbor, 29 S 27; merchant ships to be armed, Navy air patrol over Atlantic flotilla, 17 N 42; U.S. catches disguised Nazi freighter *Odenwald* in So. Atlantic, try to scuttle *, 1 D 30; U-boat torpedoes U.S. freighter *Lehigh* in So. Atlantic, sequence photos of sinking, 8 D 44; Nazis release LIFE photographs of Egyptian *Zamzam* sinking, damage, survivors, life on prison ship, 15 D 110

Ship seizures

Normandie and 13 French in U.S. seized, possibilities of re-making *Normandie* (d) 22 D 24

Volunteers

Australian in Singapore jungle, popularity, 21 Jy 71; act in *March of TIME's Norway in Revolt*, boys escape, picked up by British submarine, training in Canada, 6 O 49; 5 French youths cross Channel to England to join de Gaulle, experiences, 27 O 16; Americans defend Burma Road, 8 D 140; U.S. ambulance drivers rescued from *Zamzam*, on Nazi prison ship, 15 D 112

Women

British ATS girl (c), 4 Ag 4; British war work, organizations, replace men, jobs, uniforms, statistics, compulsory registration by age groups, voluntary work, movie usherettes serving passing tank troops, full page picture guarding Salisbury Cathedral (c), 4 Ag 70; M. Welsh signed article on British war work, differences between ATS, WRNS, WAAFS, make up, uniforms, sketches of widowed girl working, fiancee of killed ace "Cobber" Kain, 4 Ag 78; German stocking problem, half of Berlin working *, 18 Ag 79; French girl walking on beach with Nazi soldier, 18 Ag 81; reader's poem praising British, readers comment on photos of butcher, welder, fire fighters (L) *, 25 Ag 4; Russians harvesting at collective farm, wages, full page picture of 2 women holding crops, 1 S 20; denied tobacco ration cards in Vichy, 1 S 67; British with Italian prisoners helping in harvest, 22 S 30; British wearing husband's suit, remodeled, 22 S 107; Odessa medical student quoted on Russian activity at front, work; volunteer nurses, 20 O 18; Russians in charge of Moscow air raid shelter, 27 O 32; first U.S. Gold Star Mothers, sons lost on *Kearny*, full page picture of mother holding sons' photographs, 10 N 38; La. Governor leading Gold Star Mother to Mass for son lost on *Kearny* (L), 8 D 11

Yugoslavia

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans

Cities & Towns

▶Belgrade, U.S. flag draped on skyscraper, demonstrations, declared open city, bombings, damage, casualties, U.S. Minister describes raids, 15 S 102; Nazis reinforce; Serbian riot July 28, Nazi head killed; civilians killed in reprisal, 24 N 16; ▶Novisad, name changed to Ujvidek *, 15 S 112; ▶Sarajeveo, Nazi troops reviewed before City Hall, 15 S 112

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Hungary; Italy

States & Provinces

▶Croatia, resists Italian occupation, Duke of Spoleto afraid to enter *, 6 O 44; ▶Montenegro, Serb. armies control *, 24 N 24

Wosan, Crown Prince Asfaou, see Ethiopia, Crown Prince Asfaou Wosan

Wray, Ray, in *Yellow Jacket* scene . . . 1 S 54

Wrens, see Great Britain, Women's Royal Naval Service

Wright, Carleton H., *Augusta* captain . . . 24 N 93

Wright, Cobina, Jr., at Hedda Hopper's home, 14 Jy 83; at Los Angeles China Relief festival, 1 S 38

Wright, Orville, at new Wright Engine plant dedication, on use of airplanes, with Knudsen . . . 7 Jy 26

Wright, Teresa, in movie *The Little Foxes* . . . 1 S 47

Wright Aeronautical Corp., plant dedicated, cost 7 Jy 26

WVS, see Great Britain, Women's Voluntary Service

X

X-ray, see Medicine

Y

Yamada, Otoro, to head new Gen'l Defense Headquarters . . . 22 S 26

Yamamoto, Isoroku, forces move South, threaten Singapore, 4 Ag 16; 29 D 20

Yanceyville, N.C., law ends courthouse card playing, courthouse, law opposed . . . 8 D 59

Yankee Clipper; see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Yankee Stadium, World Series . . . 13 O 33

Yellow River, see China

Yokohama, see Japan, Cities & Towns

York, Alvin C., sees premiere of movie about, with Gary Cooper, 14 Jy 30; *Sergeant York* movie about, 14 Jy 63

Young, Chris, photos of Andes snow avalanche * . . . 8 D 47

Young, Evan E., Pan American Airways * . . . 20 O 120

Youth, Camp Wm. Carey, support, boys on beeline hike, course, obstacles, map, 25 Ag 49; girls' camp Greystone, N.C., life, sports, cost, full page picture of candlelight service, 25 Ag 87; dept. store college fashion shops, business booms, attractions, salesgirls, fashions, 8 S 63; Good Drivers League contest in Dearborn, Mich., tests, winners, 15 S 118; 33 girls on coke date with one fellow, 10 N 146; stranded girl in N.Y. meets sailor, romance, wedding, 1 D 87

Yucca tree(s), California flays Dehn painting, corrects (L), 1 S 6; artist defends painting of *Mojave Desert* (L) *, 29 S 4

Yugoslavia, see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern: ▶Chetniks, fighting with Nazis, *, 3 N 34; ▶Government, Tripartite Pact signing, demonstrations, King Peter II crowning, coup d'etat, offices moved from Belgrade *, 15 S 103; ▶King Peter II, with British King, Queen in London, 4 Ag 27; U.S. Minister describes coup d'etat, royal yacht camouflaged *, 15 S 105; ▶Prince Paul, U.S. Minister Lane described events leading to war, coup d'etat, foresaw Russian war, conferences with Hitler, 15 S 103; ▶Queen Marie, hidden in photo with British royalty, in full view (L), 25 Ag 2

Z

Zabriskie, Louise, excerpts from book *Mother and Baby Care* *, 3 N 79; nurse criticizes baby-care report, upholds statements (L) *, 24 N 4

Zamzam, S.S., comments on Nazi raider captain, identity of raider not certain, survivors reading LIFE report on, Conn. couple eat type food served by Nazis, send food saving to U.S.O. (L) *, 14 Jy 2; Nazis release LIFE photographs of damage, sinking, survivors' life on Nazi prison ship, activities, food, 15 D 110

Zebra(s), two-day-old with mother . . . 3 N 38

Zeiss, Carl, Inc., on U.S. blacklist * 28 Jy 26

Zhdanov, Andrei A., sketch, record, post . . . 14 Jy 19

Zhukov, Gregory K., replaces Timoshenko on Moscow front . . . 3 N 34

Zinder, Harry, and Maranz report on invisible Yugoslavia war *, 24 N 14; Spanish guerrilla war veteran comments on report (L) *, 29 D 2

Zipper(s), supply difficulties, women's fashion designs without . . . 15 D 51

Zoo(s), bear feeding young in Stockholm, 18 Ag 88; number of gorillas, full page picture of ape in St. Louis, 22 S 67; Brookfield Zoo baby boom, monkeys, zebra, giraffe, rhinoceros, hippo with mothers, 3 N 38

Zorina, Vera, performing for television camera (ic) . . . 22 S 53

*Mention, but no picture